NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
3 9066 00057 0339

# A Race to the Finish

IMC Department

# Table of Contents


Opening

1-17 A Race to the Finish

Faculty

18-33 Our Coaches

Seniors

34-79 The Finalists

Academics

80-95 Making it Count

Sports

96-129 Team Unity

Clubs

130-181 Motivation

Ads

182-217 Our Supporters

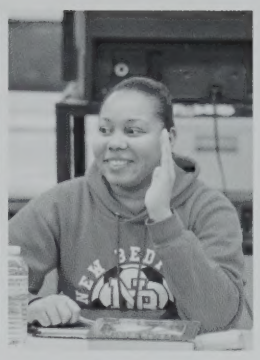
Closing

218-236 The Finish Line

Candice Albert

Baithan Raposo

Jonathan Ramos



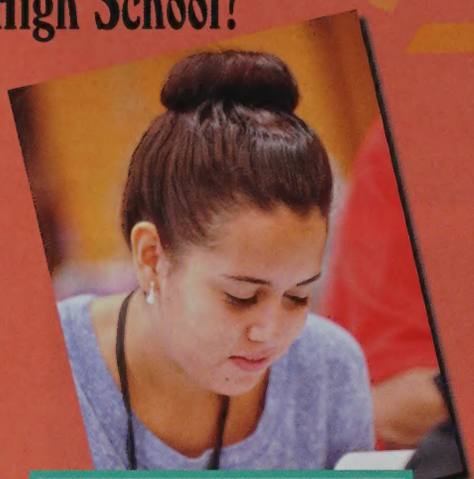
Imari Soares

Justine Felix

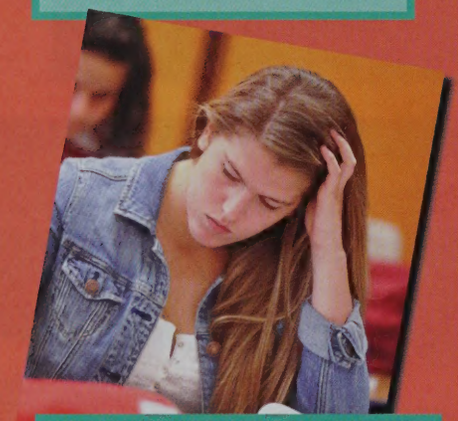
230 Hathaway Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02740
Phone: (508) 997-4511
Fax: (508) 997-4511 Ext. 2376
www.newbedford.k12.ma.us

Student Enrollment: 2,423
Faculty and Staff: 768

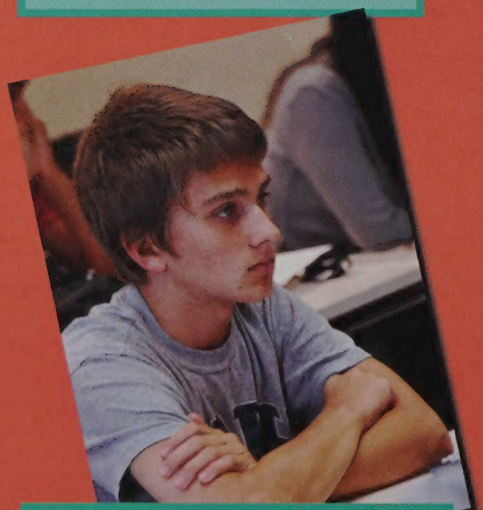
# What are YOUR plans after High School?



"RIC, because I want to get into radiology."
-Cristina Sherman



"Mass College of Pharmacy, so I can major in biology to become a chiropractor."
-Brittany Fernandes



"I want to go into the Air Force to serve my country."
-Jacob Hughes

# Race to The Finish

"A Race To the Finish makes me think of our race through high school and making it to the finish line." -Jayca Payne

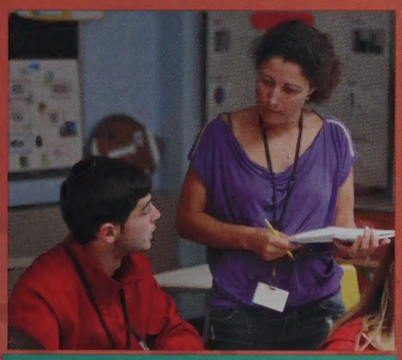
Boom! The starting gun sounded, and we took off. We were ready for whatever the world threw at us. However, we didn't anticipate the great memories and friendships we'd make along the way. We didn't expect that this race would bring us to our closest friends and role models. Eleven years later, and we're still in the race - the race that ends with us crossing Walsh Field in June...the race to the finish.

Taylor Furtado stated, *"I really do like the theme this year. I think it fits in well with our class because we're all very excited to end one part of our lives and begin a new one."* This is so true. While filling out college applications and getting involved in Spirit Week and the Rally, we sometimes forget the race isn't finished. We should enjoy the road ahead, but the goal is to see the end of the road.

*"I think it is one of the best themes we've had, because A Race To the Finish makes me think of our race through high school and making it to the finish line, which is graduation,"* said Jayca Payne. Yes, the memories and good times we've shared over the years have truly been a blessing. These are the memories we'll be holding onto in our Race to the Finish.

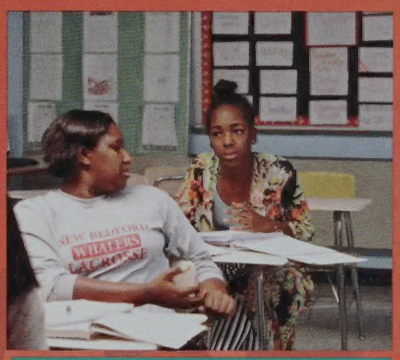
Copy Written By: Brian Camara

**Bryan Tejeda checks the tire pressure on a car Mr. Gadbois's Automotive class. "I was lowering my car, and balancing all of the tires," said Tejeda.**



During Honors Statistics with Mrs. Vieira, Michael Lajoie Jr. receives help with an assignment. *"She was teaching us different measures of central tendencies, and I didn't fully understand."* Michael stated.

Working together, Aubrey Williams and Nikola Backiel finish their workbook outlines in Sports Medicine, taught by Mr.Houston.



Sitting in the back of class B block, Ehbonny DaCruz asks Ariel Robert what she needs in order to do her work. *"Ehbonny didn't know how to start her project, so I tried to help,"* said Ariel.

# Who is YOUR favorite teacher ?

"Mr. Kappler, I like his personality."

*-Benjamin Pattee*

"Mrs. Murphy, because she's fun, great, and teaches me everything I need to know for my future."

*-Meagan Lucas*

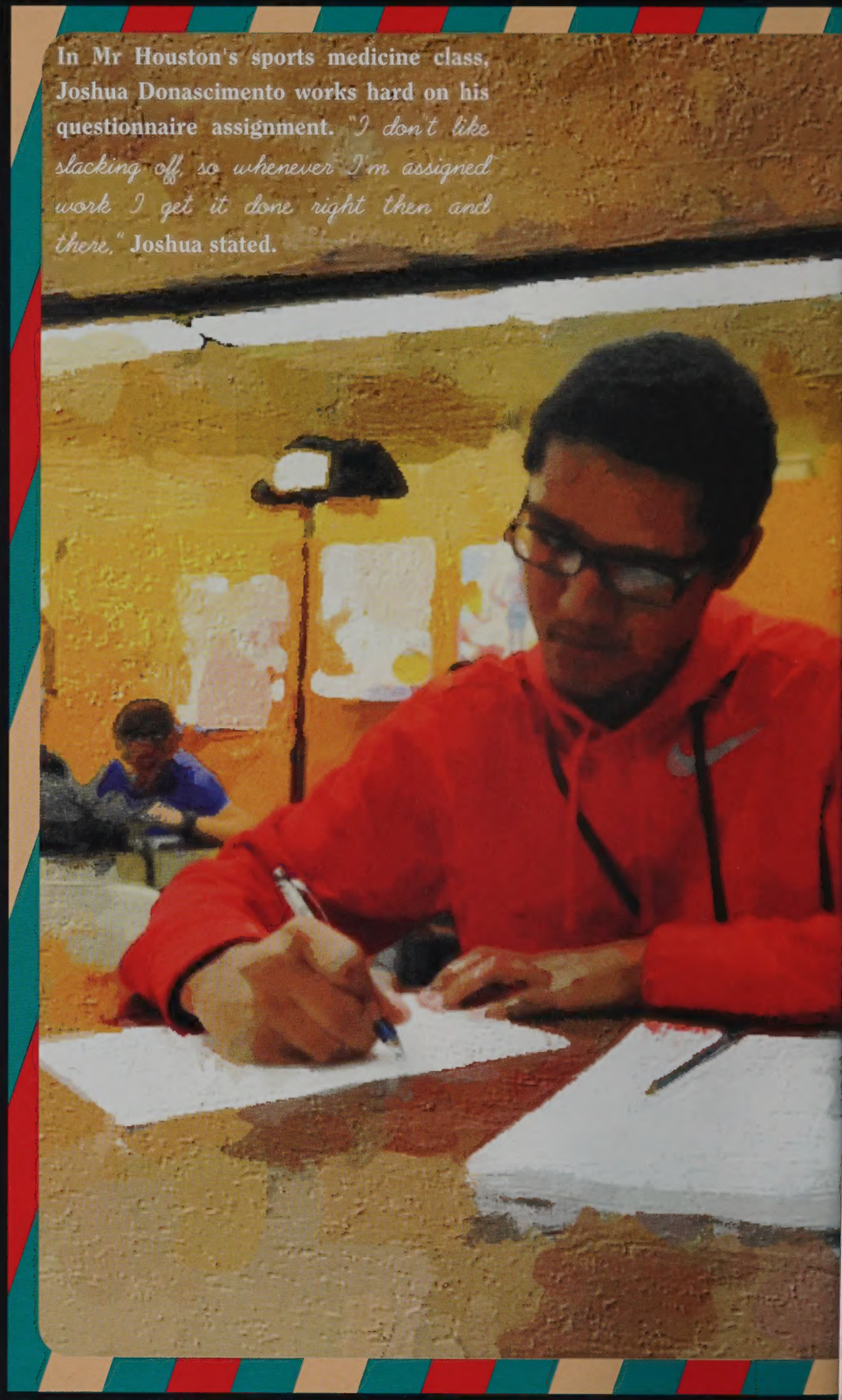
"Mrs. Gifford. She's cool and can relate to her students."

*-Luande Awuor*

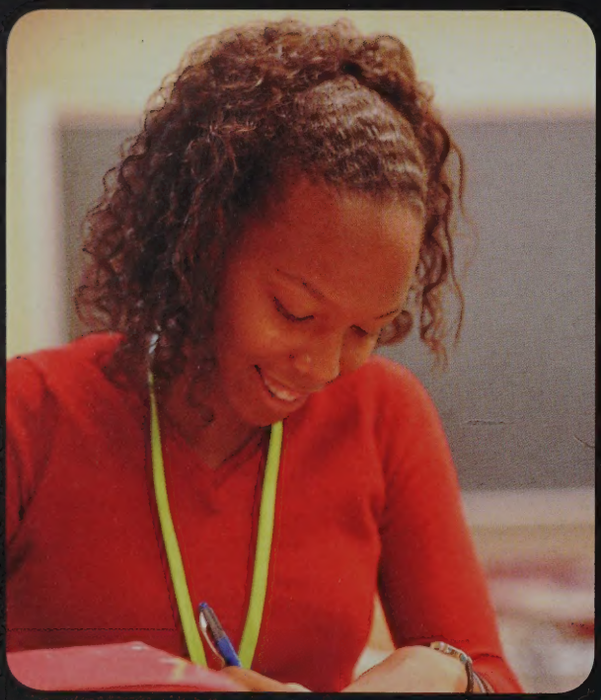
"Mr. Ouellette, he's crazy and makes class fun."

*-Emily Girard*

In her art class, Kiaraliz Ortiz works exremely hard on her painting for her Portfolio I class with Mrs. Hawes. *"Art is another way to express myself,"* said Kiaraliz.



In Mr Houston's sports medicine class, Joshua Donascimento works hard on his questionnaire assignment. *"I don't like slacking off, so whenever I'm assigned work I get it done right then and there,"* Joshua stated.



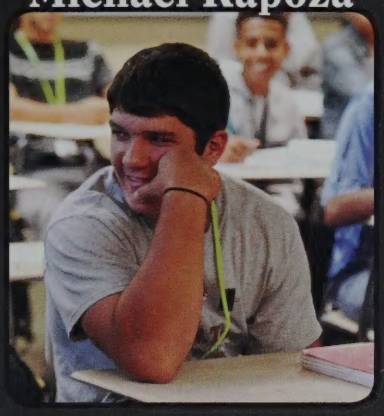
Determined to keep her grades up, Jessica Barros takes notes and does her grammar work. *"This class is awesome You can never be bored In Mr Pecinni's class,"* said Jessica.

Forming teamwork, Meghan Pacheco and Adriana Caetano design lesson plans for the kids in their Child Development class *"I Love this class - it helps me with what I want to do in the future,"* said Adriana.

2 0 1 3

# WHAT is your Favorite class ??

**Michael Rapoza**

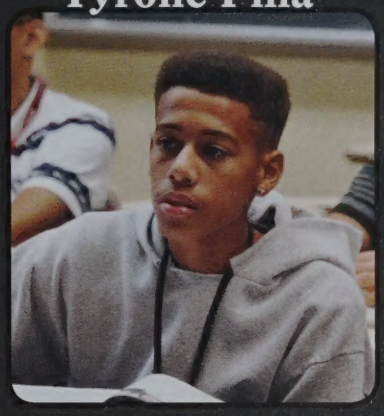


"Sports Medicine."

**Brigite Morais**

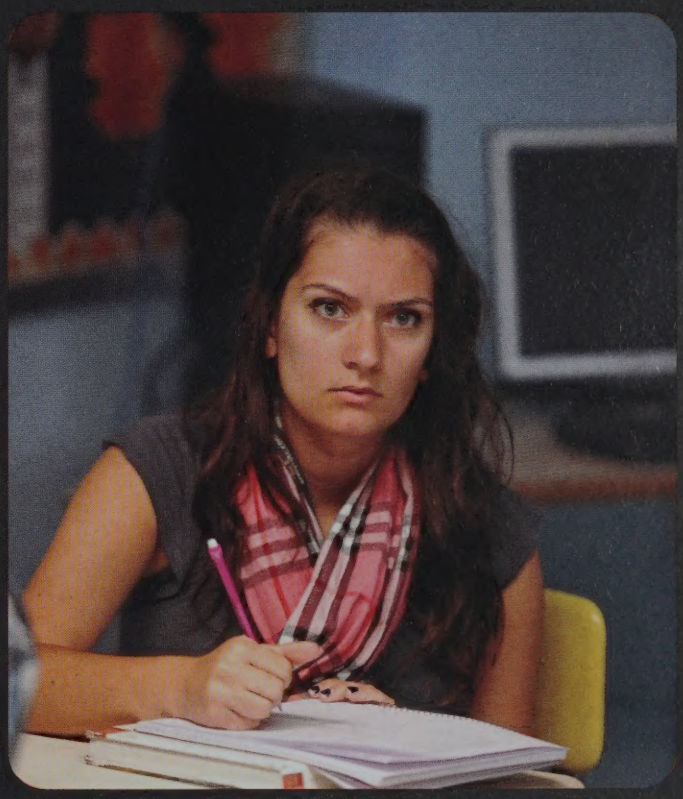
"TV Production."

**Tyrone Pina**



"History."

In her Honors statistics class, Kendra Sarmento takes very accurate notes on graphs to help her prepare and study for her upcoming quizzes. "I like this class a lot. The teacher is so helpful in showing us ways to use numbers in the real world, I like learning all new types of skills," explained Kendra.

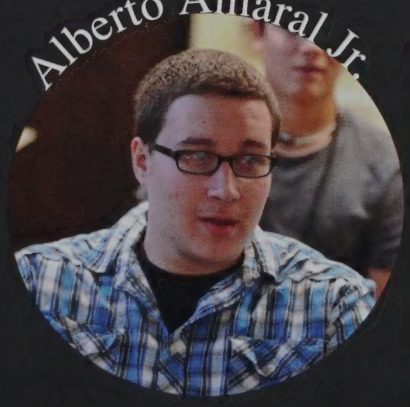


## MY LONG term goal is ....

**Rodrigo Cabral**

"To go into the Navy."

**Alberto Amaral Jr.**



"To become a car mechanic."

SENIORS!
SENIORS!
SENIORS!

# What are YOUR study habits??

Sailohit Parayitam

"I study for tests right after the date is given. I work on homework for most of the time after school. Maximum eight hours."

Brooke Rushton

"Make index cards, stay after school, watch videos, and look at review books."

Christian Perez

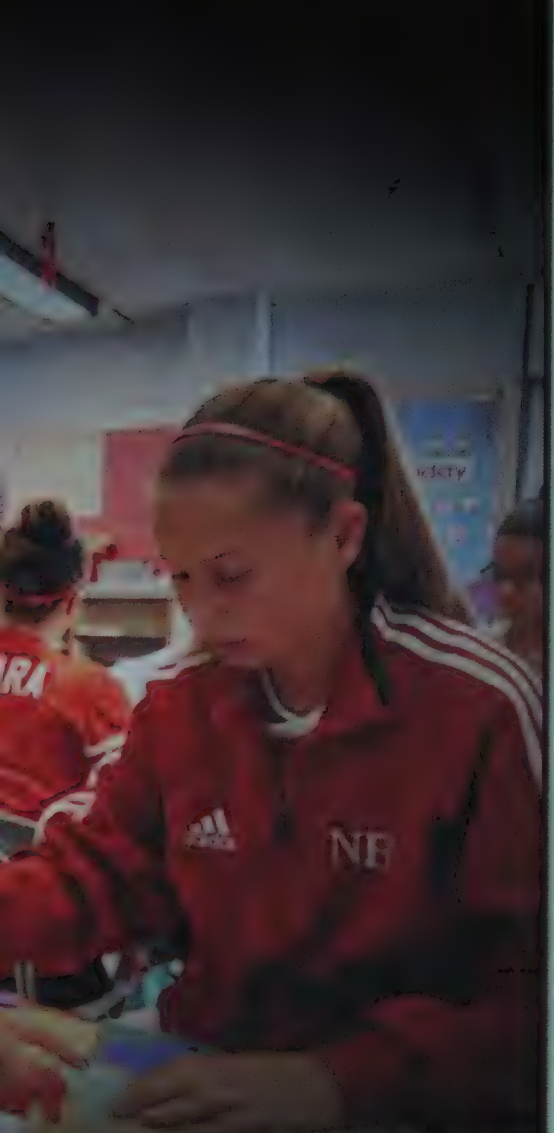
"Memorize as much as I can, talk it over with other kids in the class, and stay after if I need to."

"I am honestly so happy that I chose to go to NBHS. I've developed some great memories and friendships over these few years. I hope that this year is much of the same and our class can leave a legacy for others to follow."

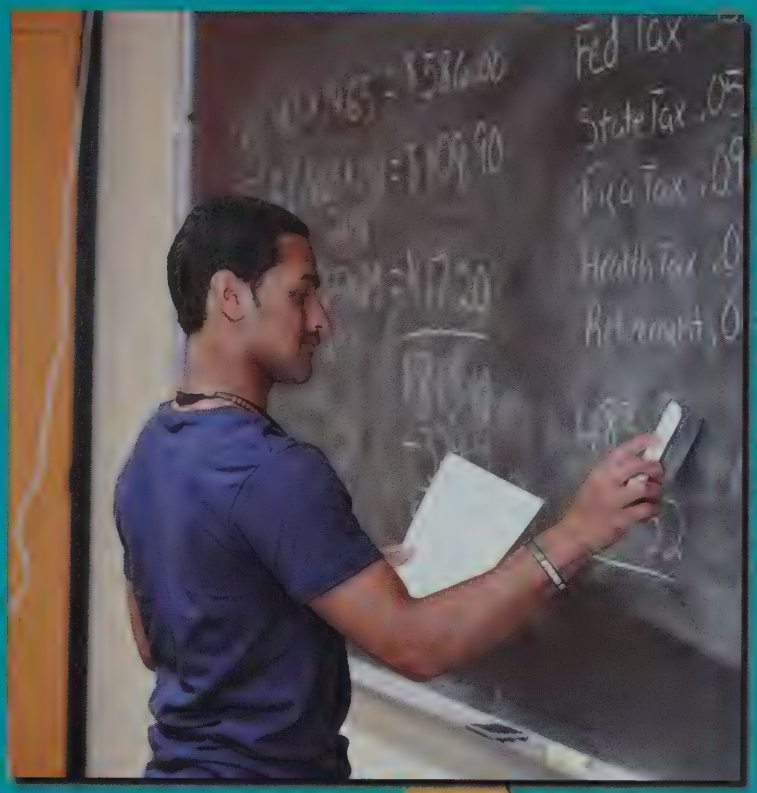
**-Brian Camara**

Focused in her Honors Statistics class, Alexis Almeida works diligently on her assignment. *"The most trouble for me was the equations, but I'm getting it,"* says Alexis.

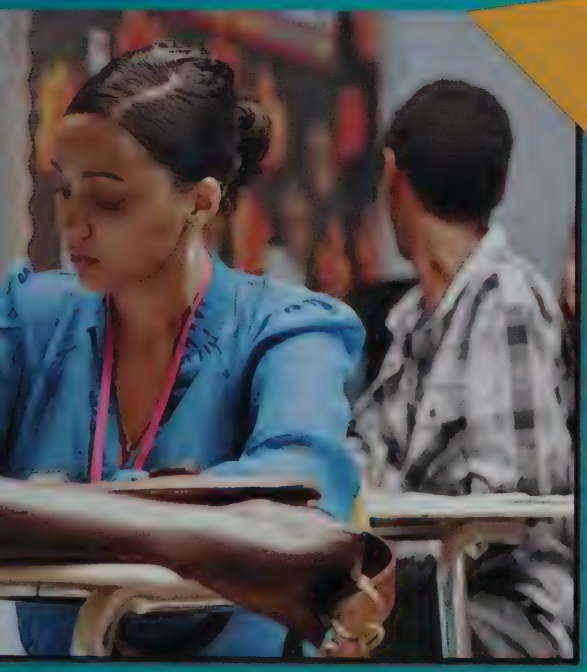
# class of 13



Kaitlyn Lima and Ellen Costa assist each other with their hand print wreath project in their Child Development class. *"It's hard, but it's all worth it in the end because you get a first- hand experience on working with pre-schoolers,"* stated Kaitlyn.




Angel Lopez volunteers to write out an equation in his Personal Finance class. *"The hardest part of Personal Finance definitely has to be the tests and quizzes and working on the 1040 EZ,"* stated Angel.



*"Spending 3,1/2 hours everyday with my football brothers. The atmosphere in the locker room is hilarious. When the music goes on, it gets hype. I will never forget my football family."*

*"Cheering on a squad with a great group of girls that get along and getting a coach that is highly motivated which will possibly take us all the way."*

**What was YOUR highlight of SENIOR year?**

*Richard Moraes II*

*Jayca Payne*

# First Step Toward SENIORity

class of 13

*"Honestly, it was off the hizzy!"*

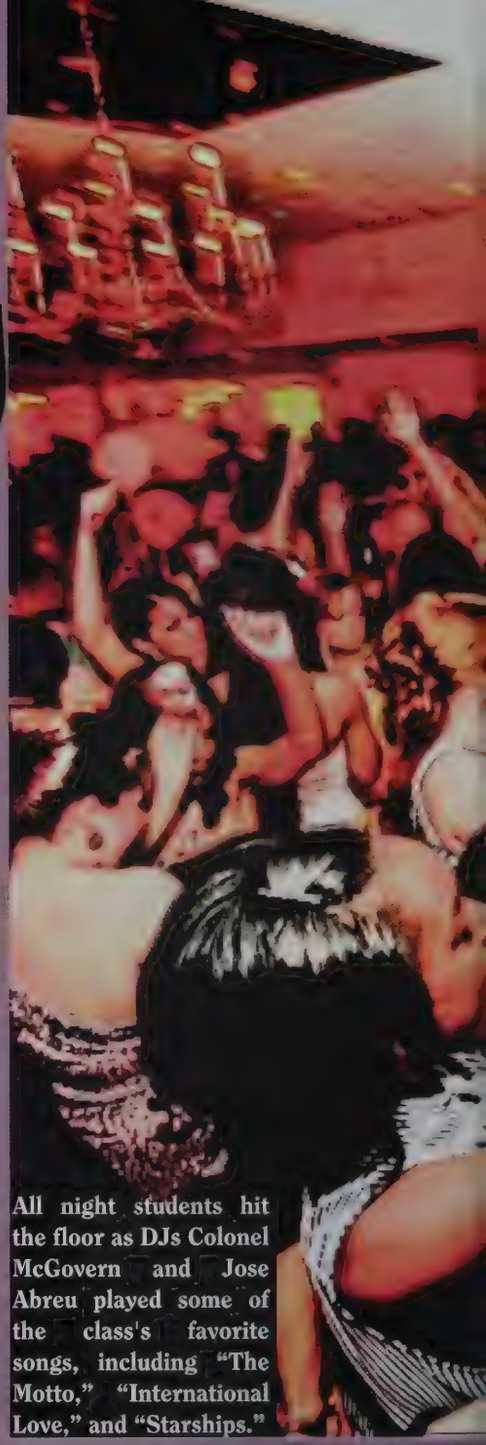
-Jasmine Oliveira

The bell rang on May fourth as students filed out of NBHS to begin preparations for Junior Banquet, which was held at Rachel's Lakeside in Westport. Classmates and teachers greeted each other as everyone poured in and sat at their respective tables, ready for a night to remember.

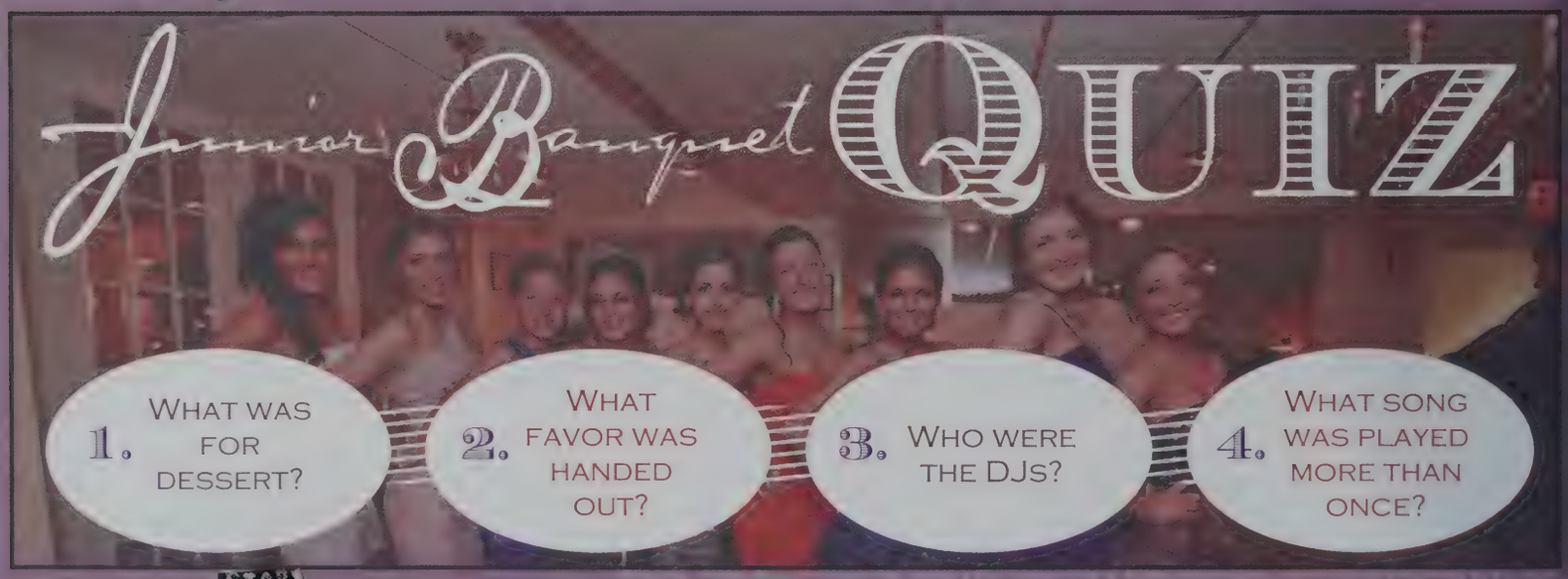
The night began with an address from the Class President Taylor Lawler, Vice-President Joelle Prata, Secretary Stephanie Peixoto, and Dean Cetenich. After that, the students were treated to excellent food from Rachel's, including fish, steak and rice, chicken, salad, and an ice cream brownie sundae for dessert. *"I enjoyed the food; there was a nice variety of it,"* said Dallas Barnes.

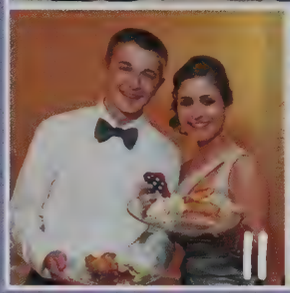
After a great meal, students immediately hit the dance floor and kept it filled the whole night with music provided by DJs Colonel McGovern and Jose Abreu. *"Honestly, it was off the hizzy,"* said Jasmine Oliveira. The Junior Banquet was a great first gathering for the Class of 2013 and a successful start toward Senior Year!

Copy Written By: Brian Camara



**All night students hit the floor as DJs Colonel McGovern and Jose Abreu played some of the class's favorite songs, including "The Motto," "International Love," and "Starships."**



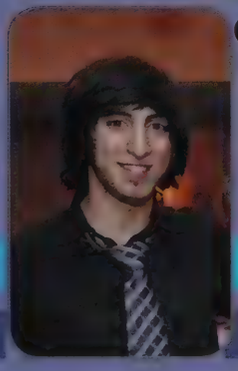


I Getting the party started after a great dinner, table 8 kicked things off with their own synchronized dance. II With their food in hand, Alison Nogueira and Jack Daly packed their plate with some of the great food Rachel's Lakeside had to offer. *"I liked that they had different varieties of food. The garlic mashed potatoes were pretty good,"* said Alison. III Eyeing the fish and other foods served is Brennen Costa. *"I enjoyed the food at Junior Banquet. My favorite food was the fish. I loved the all you can eat setting,"* said Brennen.

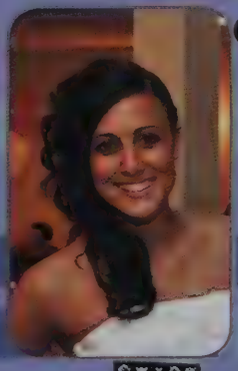
## What did you like the most about Junior Banquet?

*"I liked that I was with some of my closest friends throughout the whole night, and I enjoyed the music and dancing."*
-Nicholas Baptista

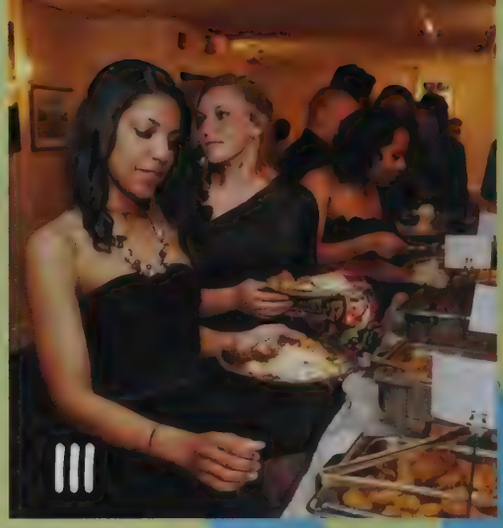
*"I liked that the Junior class came together to have an enjoyable night with no problems; the food and music was superb."*
-Eric Franco



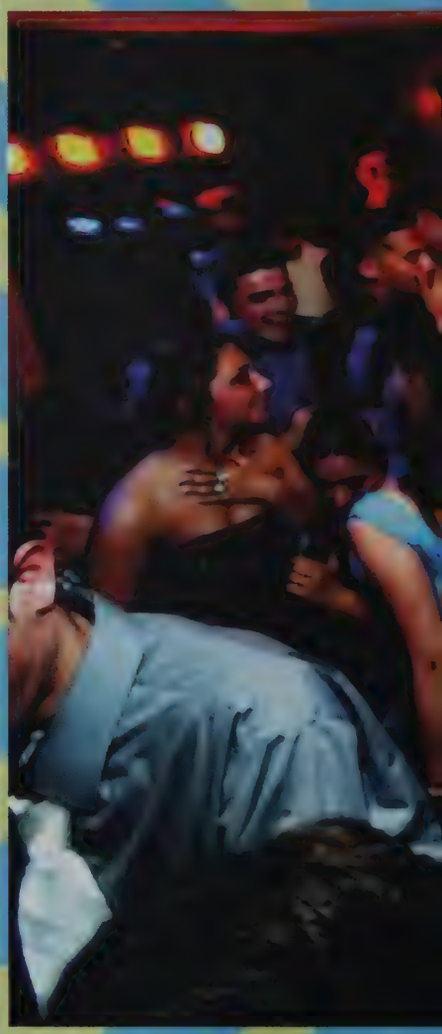
*"I liked the mashed potatoes the most, but being with all my friends and having a good time was pretty good, too."*
-Rebecca Pelicas

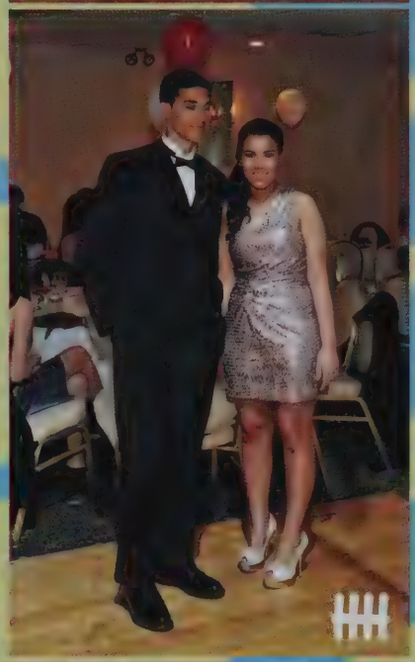


START



I Addressing the soon-to-be seniors, Mr. Kulak congratulated the Class of 2013 and welcomed them to their first social event. II Excited to see each other, Samantha Camara and Alexander Papas eagerly await the start of Junior Banquet. *"Junior Banquet was a blast!"* said Alexander. III At the buffet table, Gabrielle Monteiro chooses from the wide variety of food Rachel's had to offer. Gabrielle said, *"I thought the food was pretty good. My favorite was the chicken."*





# What's Your Opinion?

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| What was most memorable about Junior Banquet? | *"Getting it poppin' with Larry and Jonny!"* | *"From the food to the fun fabulous dance music!"* |
| What was your favorite dance song? | *" 'Cake' by Rihanna had er'body wildin'!"* | *" 'In Paris' & all the house music type!"* |
| What food did you enjoy the most? | *"Everyone was sweating the chicken fingers. Jonny had 20!"* | *"The whole buffet, specifically the dessert!!* |

## WAS JUNIOR BANQUET EVERYTHING YOU EXPECTED IT TO BE?

*"Yes, it was a lot better than I expected it would be. Our class officers did such a great job putting it all together. It was like a preview of our prom for next year and I can't wait!"*

- Katherine Mendes

*"It was awesome because of the music and DJ."*

-Nathan DosReis

*"I had a blast, and it was so much fun! It was better than I expected, and it was just a great night to experience with my Junior Class."*

- Justin Medeiros

Enjoying themselves, the Class of 2013 dance the night away. During the event, there was non-stop dancing. Everyone had a blast!

Mrs. Cardullo and Mr. Francis break it down and kick things off on the dance floor at the start of Junior Banquet. Before Junior Banquet festivities began, Taylor Furtado and Justin Banks met on the dance floor. After being asked what her favorite part of Junior Banquet was, Taylor answered, *"Dancing and being with friends."* Awaiting the rest of the Class of 2013, Jorge Barbosa anticipates the arrival of Junior Banquet. *"My favorite thing about Junior Banquet were the beats of the music because I had fun dancing."* Setting up their DJ table, Colonel McGovern and Jose Abreu surprise everyone as the night's DJs. Colonel McGovern said, *"Junior banquet was mad fun. It was off the chain!"*

## HE SAID

"It was fun. There was a lot of dancing, so I really enjoyed it. All of my friends together, it was a really great time. Hanging out and dancing with my friends was definitely my favorite."

-Kamren Snow

# Describe your experience at Junior Banquet.

## SHE SAID

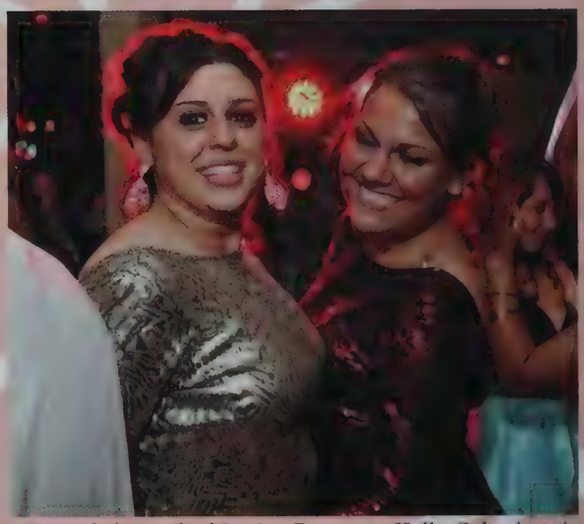
"It was really fun. The music was good, the scenery and the decorations. Being able to be outside of school with all my classmates was great. I liked the different genres of music so everyone was involved."

-Zulay Holland

"Think hard about the choices you make and

Enjoying the dinner and waiting for a speech from the class officers, Gladys Portillo puts on the moves to the "Cha-Cha Slide." *"The music was good. I really enjoyed doing the "Cha-Cha Slide," with everyone joining together and doing the steps,"* said Gladys.

Greeting her friend Kelsey Barrett at Junior Banquet, Amanda Boulay gets ushered into the night's festivities. *"I was really looking forward to Junior Banquet; it was pretty fun,"* commented Amanda.



Toward the end of Junior Banquet, Kelly Cabral and Candice Albert enjoy their remaining time on the dance floor. When asked what her favorite thing about Junior Banquet was, Candice said, *"I really enjoyed dancing with all my friends. I also really enjoyed the party favor."*



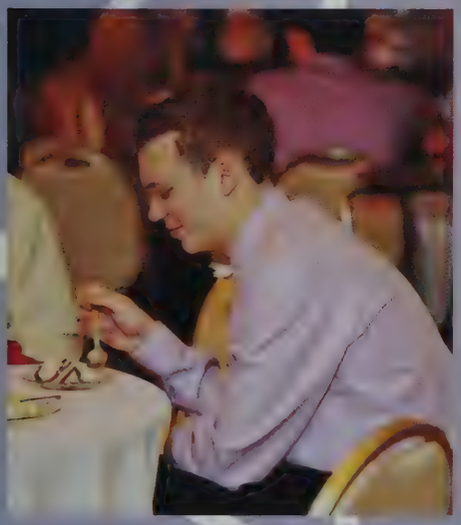
START

Performing the "Left Foot, Left Stomp," Isha Banks, Mason St. Jacques, Joshua Pontes, and Michael Zajac rock out to the "Cha-Cha Slide at Junior Banquet. *"The music was pretty good, and very enjoyable,"* commented Isha.

At the buffet line, Dallas Barnes gets ready to enjoy the great food served at Rachel's Lakeside. *"I loved the food at Junior Banquet, I mean, chicken is my favorite food - how could I not like it,"* said Dallas.

*what they say about you as a person." -Ms. Guay*

After hearing from the Class Officers and eating a mouth-watering dinner, Nathan Bates helps himself to the brownie sundae. *"The food was great, I loved it,"* said Nathan.



Eagerly awaiting dinner, Catya Pacheco and Julia Cormier take a break from the festivities. When asked if Junior Banquet lived up to her expectations, Catya said, *"I had been looking up to Junior Banquet since my Freshman Year, and it completely lived up to my expectations; it was a fun-filled night!"*

Enjoying the night of her first Junior Banquet, Dr. Carlozzi snaps a photo for students of the soon-to-be Senior Class. *"I loved Junior Banquet, I loved the setting, I loved the energy of the class, and Colonel is the best D.J ever,"* said Dr. Carlozzi.

At Passing of the Whale on June 20, 2012 the three class officers proudly hold up the whale, indicating the class's first step into senior year. *"It was really cool because it was our first official moment as seniors,"* said Class President Taylor Lawler (center).

The new Senior Class cheers as the whale gets passed on to the class officers. *"It was exciting to see the whale because it represented us as seniors."* said Justina Ribeiro.

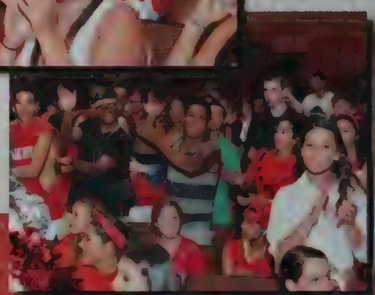
# class of 13 seniors

## Q&A

**How** did it **feel** to **FINALLY** be **able** to call **yourself** a **Senior?**

*"It felt like being the leader of the team. Like a captain, someone the underclassmen look up to."*

-Carl Santos III



The new Senior Class is cheering for the beginning of the assembly, anxiously waiting for the whale to be passed.

# The Race is On

*"I couldn't believe it was finally our time."*

-Cadie Washburn

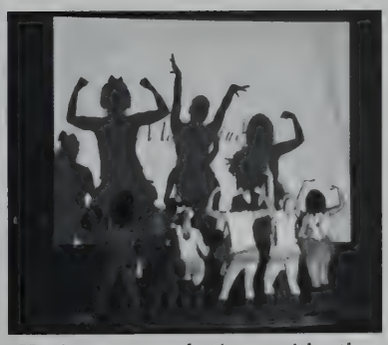
It finally came time for Passing of the Whale. The day we had been waiting for since the first day we walked through the doors of New Bedford High. All the preparation from decorating to t-shirt making paid off as everyone looked so festive in their red and white.

"At first we were nervous," Class President Taylor Lawler said about preparing for the first first senior assembly. "We didn't know if the whale would be here in time or not." The previous class officers said they had mistakenly lost the whale when packing for college. Somehow, Taylor kept calm with the help of her vice-president and secretary by her side.

The crowd of soon-to-be-seniors piled in squirming in their seats waiting to be the official Senior Class of 2013. "I couldn't believe it was finally our time and that when we came back in the Fall we would be ready to start our journey as seniors and ready to lead the school," Cadie Washburn explained about what she was thinking during the assembly. The crowd burst into cheers yelling and chanting "Seniors! Seniors! Seniors!" The whale was there! Loud and proud, everyone was so excited we finally made it! Our last year to leave our legacy. Our final sprint to the end. We finally made it! The Class of 2013!

Copy written by: Joelle-Sara Prata

When asked about giving his speech at Passing of the Whale, Brian Camara said, *"I was very excited to pump up the crowd and add excitement to an already crazy day."*



Having a good time with the projector, the cheerleaders goof off before the start of the assembly.

Caitlin Hills shows her pride as a sailor girl winning Most Spirited for the Class of 2013.

Excited new leaders of the school spell out "Seniors" holding the whale. *"It was crazy because it seemed like just yesterday we were freshman,"* said Nathan Bates.

# Our Coaches

*"If they don't quit, they'll succeed. Quitting is for losers!"*

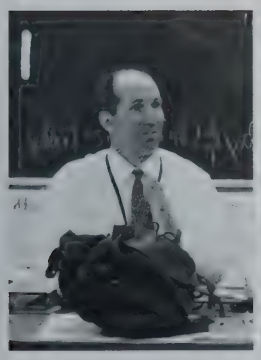
- Mr. Scott

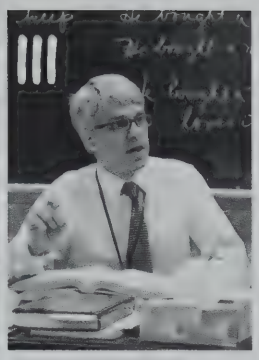
Is coaching really teaching? Absolutely! Teachers are coaches. As coaches would, the teachers prepare you for your big day. Only in this case, the big day is graduation. How do they get students to graduate? By motivating the students that have no motivation, to help show them that a diploma is the right way to go. They do that by enjoying what they do. *"What gives me satisfaction is seeing students do well, seeing them transform and having them come back to say 'Thank You' is what motivates me to motivate them,"* commented Dr. Carlozzi.

Practice makes perfect right? So if you feel you cannot do something, keep doing it. Teachers coach us by having us practice until we understand it. Having students do something over and over helps them to get better at it. So where do coaches come in? By pushing you to practice! Letting students give up is not an option for most coaches. *"I always want them to know they can get that grade, if they keep going and never give up, if they don't quit, they'll succeed. Quitting is for losers!"* said Mr. Scott.

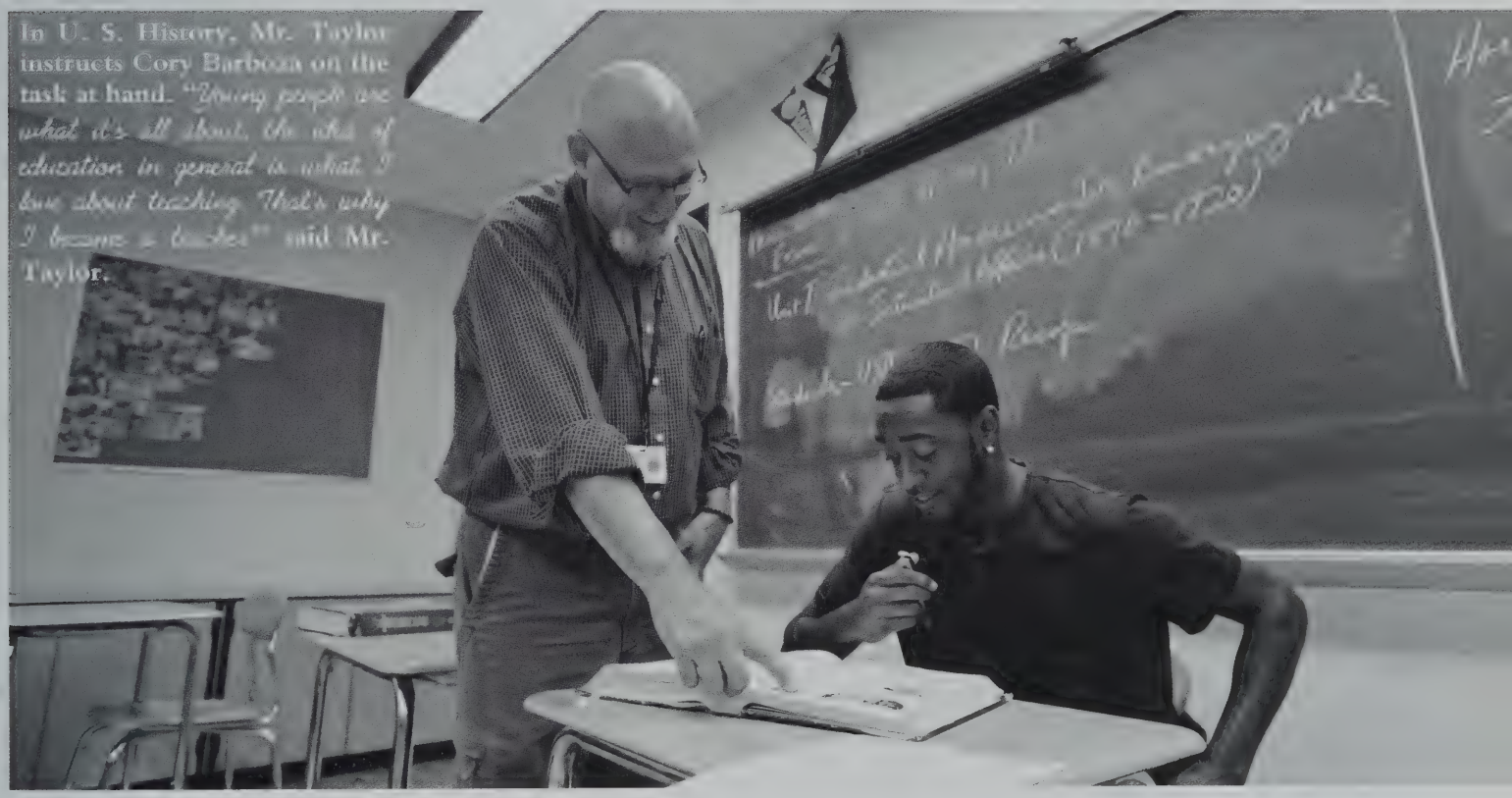
What makes our coaches decide to coach? Being able to help students become better. Seeing players do well and setting an example. Helping them realize what an education can do. That's what makes them want to coach and motivate their players. *"I've seen what an education can do, and I want people to have a good life. I feel I have a good life, so I want to set an example,"* stated Mr. Rosa. That is the goal of our coaches.

Copy Written By: Maria Colon





I In Sports Medicine, Mr. Houston talks about achieving goals in the athletic training field. *"What motivates me to motivate them is the jobs they achieve off of having sports medicine."* commented Mr. Houston. II Talking about reading the novel *Grendel*, Ms. Borden goes discusses the book before giving it out to the students. *"I think teens are more fun than adults. It's different, and it's never boring!"* said Ms. Borden. III Discussing the novel *Beowulf*, Mr. Peccini helps the class better analyze Anglo-Saxon literature. *"I feel that the most rewarding thing about teaching is seeing students learn and apply what they've assimilated over the course of the year,"* stated Mr. Peccini. IIII While helping out students in Statistics, Mrs. Vieira is checking her students' work. *"What I like most about teaching is interacting with the students,"* said Mrs. Veira.



In U. S. History, Mr. Taylor instructs Cory Barboza on the task at hand. *"Young people are what it's all about, the idea of education in general is what I love about teaching. That's why I become a teacher"* said Mr. Taylor.

# New Bedford School Commitee

**Row 1:**
Ms. Marlene Pollock,
Mayor John Mitchell,
Dr. John Fletcher

**Row 2:**
Mr. Joaquim "Jack" Nobrega,
Dr. Lawrence Finnerty,
Mr. Joaquim "Jack" Livramento,
Mr. Bruce Oliveira

# Central ADMINISTRATION

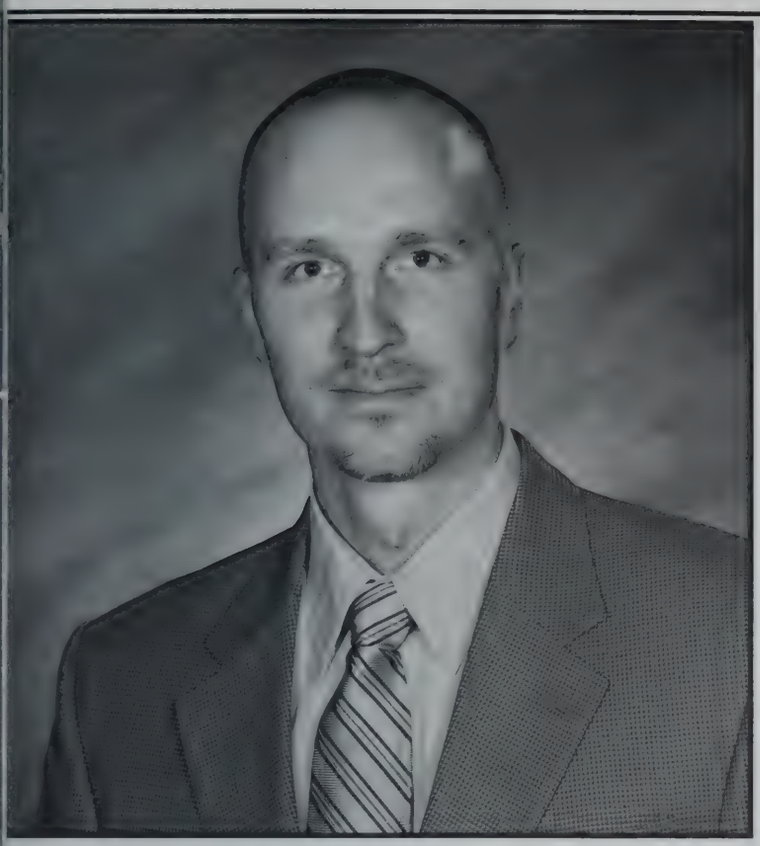
Mr. Michael Shea
Superintendent

Jane L. Daly
Assistant Superintendent
Accountability and School Improvement

Cheryl A. Costa
Human Resources Manager

Dr. Danielle L. Carrigo
Assistant to the Superintendent for Equity, Diversity, and Family Engagement

Dr. Heather Larkin
Assistant Superintendent
Student Services



HEADMASTER

Mr. Andrew Kulak

To The Class of 2013,

As your Headmaster, I would like to congratulate you on reaching this milestone in your life. You have persevered through many challenges to complete your high school career. With this achievement, you are now prepared with a strong foundation and the skills necessary to continue your successes in the ever-changing world of the 21st Century.

The Class of 2013 has left its mark on New Bedford High School by demonstrating its commitment to the pursuit of a quality education, and the opportunities that may be afforded as a result. With that, you have made this school a better place.

Remember that graduating from high school should not be an end to your achievements but a beginning to a future full of possibility. Your continued success will be limited only by your willingness to believe it can happen and the commitment you make toward reaching your goals.

This year, you have proved your resolve. The challenges and responsibility of completing high school are not easy. Be proud of your accomplishments so far. Continue to dream big and engage those challenges that move you beyond your comforts. Only there you will truly realize your potential. I thank you for a fantastic year. Remember that you will always be a member of the New Bedford High School Family. Continue the *Tradition of Excellence* in all that you do.

Andrew Kulak
Headmaster

To The Class of 2013,

As you now prepare to leave this familiar place and move on to a somewhat unknown future, take with you all the experiences and memories of your high school years. You entered New Bedford High School with many uncertainties, and now depart with a solid foundation for success.

Whether you plan on entering higher education, the military, or the workforce, I am confident that New Bedford High School has afforded you with many opportunities for person growth. The academic rigor, athletic competition, and social challenges provided by New Bedford High School have influenced your aspirations and shaped your character. Leave with a sense of confidence and pride.

As you reflect on the past four years, thank those who have helped you along the way. Your families, friends, teachers, and coaches have celebrated your achievements and supported you when faced with adversity. It is now your responsibility to apply these experiences to your future endeavors. Take advantage of this time in your lives to reach your unlimited potential as products of the New Bedford Public Schools.

Realize your dreams and don't ever be fearful of taking risks. As Robert F. Kennedy said, "Only those who dare to fail greatly can ever achieve greatly."

Best wishes,
Christopher J. Costa
Assistant Headmaster

Mr. Christopher Costa

ASSISTANT HEADMASTER

# HOUSEMASTERS

Ms. Kathryn Rezendes
Green House

Mr. Stephen Dzialo
Gold House

Dr. Rosamaria Carlozzi
Tan House

Mrs. Judith Lima
Blue house

# Dean of Students

Congratulations Class of 2013 on completing your high school career. You have left your mark here and have truly become part of the New Bedford High family. As you end this chapter of your life's story and begin the next, let me thank you for the past four years of being a wonderful class to work with. Your class had spirit and enthusiasm throughout the four years which was contagious and uplifting.

I hope you have enjoyed your time here at NBHS, and you are taking with you many wonderful memories to reflect upon in later years. As you enter the next phase of your life, I wish you good health, happiness, and success in all you attempt. Best wishes and be proud of your accomplishments.

Mrs. Carrie Cetenich

# Department Chairs

Lt. Col. Kevin McGovern
J.R.O.T.C.

Mr. Dale Richter
Special Education

K. Aber
Science

M. Acevedo
Tech. Ed.

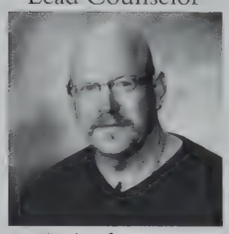
C. Adams
Special Education

K. Ainsley
Lead Counselor

J. Allison
Phys. Ed.

S. Almeida-Shepherd
Special Education

V. Alves
Business


J. Audunson
Special Education

M. Baptista
Foreign Language

S. Barao
Social Studies

T. Bates
Social Studies

A. Beach
Foreign Language

L. Beaudoin
Para

Sgt. G. Bedard
J.R.O.T.C.

R. Beiruti
Social Studies

A. Belliveau
Operator

J. Bennett
Business

J. Benoit
Occ. Nursing

G. Biscari
Sub

R. Bland
S.R.O.

D. Borden
English

T. Borges
Foreign Language

D. Bosworth
Media Specialist

S. Boucher
English

G. Bradford
Jr. Clerk

S. Braga
Jr. Clerk

A. Brown
Para

J. Brown
Special Education

# Who inspired you to be a teacher?

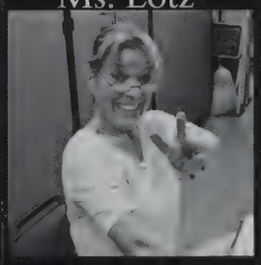
## Mr. Monty

*"A former History teacher from New Bedford High School, his name was Frank Motta."*

## Ms. Oliveira

*"My high school volleyball coach Mrs. Hellyar. She was an absolute rock star."*

## Ms. Lotz



*"My Daughter, I needed to be home after school because my daughter was boy-crazy & beautiful, so I had to be home."*

## Mrs. Nelson Eckhardt

*"I had an English teacher that was awesome, and I wanted to become an English teacher just like them."*

## Mrs. Rodrigues

*"My aunts. They were guidance counselors at Classical High School."*

P. Browne
English

J. Brum
S.E.I

D. Buck
Science

P. Cabral
Music

S. Cabral
Para

I. Calnan
Social Studies

R. Cardullo
Special Education

T. Carrazedo
Virtual H.S.

K. Carvalho
Health

D. Casey
Counselor

A. Chale
Special Education

C. Chambers
Foreign Language

R. Christofi
English

W. Coates
S.R.O

B. Coelho
Drop Out Prevention

D. Correia
Foreign Language

R. Corvello
Science

M. Costa
Health

M. Couto
Math

S. Couto
English

G. Crook
Science

S. Crouch
Special Ed. Counselor

P. Crowne
Counselor

T. Cumming-Leaver
Counselor

S. Cunha
S.E.I

R. Damgaard
Math

L. Dandeneau
Music

B. Daniels
Phys.Ed

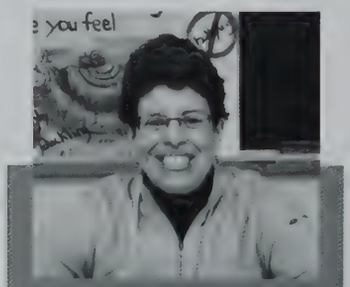
M. DeMatos
Foreign Language

J. DeMello
Math

# Q & A

"The Harry Potter series by J. K. Rowling."
**Mrs. Lizotte**

"Jane Eyre by Charlotte Bronte."
**Mrs. Rapoza**


"Mysteries by Patricia Cornwell."
**Ms. Costa**

"Great Expectations by Charles Dickins."
**Mrs. O'Leary**

# What's Your Favorite Quote?

"Live by the day and always looking forward."

-Ms. J. Vicente

"When I'm good, I'm bad. When I'm bad, I'm better."

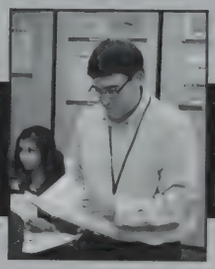
-Mr. S. Nestanpower

"If a child cannot learn in the way we teach...we must teach in a way the child can learn."

-Mrs. R. Cardullo

"In the end, it's not going to matter how many breaths you took, but how many moments took your breath away."

-Mrs. C. Viveiros



"It's not how you start, it's how you finish."

-Mr. K. Gouveia

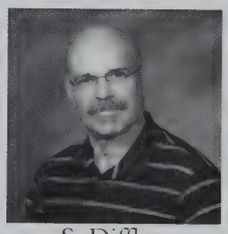
"Be happy!"

-Mrs. S. Barao

C. DeMelo
English

M. DePrato
Para

L. Devlin
English



S. Diffley
Math

C. DosSantos
SEI

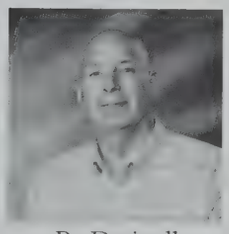
E. Drew
Music

V. Duane
Counselor

D. Dube
English

M. Durant
Social Studies

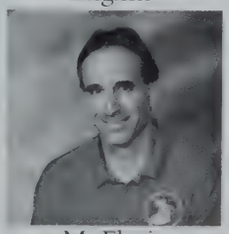
S. Dury
Counselor



R. Dwinell
Special Education

D. Ferreira
Business

S. Firth
Nurse



M. Florio
EMT

G. Fortes
Phys. Ed.

I. Francis
Science

A. Freitas
Counselor

G. Freitas
Special Education

R. Gadbois
Tech. Ed.

A. Gagnon
Science

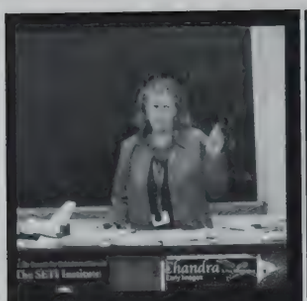
M. Garifales
Para

D. Gibson
Special Ed.

P. Gifford
Science

M. Gilmore
Special Education

Each member of The Class of 2013 had the opportunity to fill out a Senior Questionnaire. One of the items on it was "Favorite Teacher and Subject." We, The Crimson Log Staff, tallied up each student's favorite teacher and came up with the top 13 vote-getters, listed here in random order. Because several of the teachers we asked to write something referred to themselves as "The Lucky 13," we decided to call them that as well. Here are some of your favorite teachers, Class of 2013, and what they have to say to you.



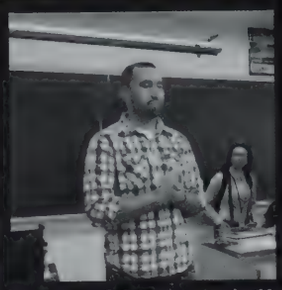
"Students in The Class of 2013 have taught me more than any other class in my 21 years of teaching. I recognize a need in students not just to be their teacher but a mentor as well, to help them get through all the requirements of high school while dealing with the pressures of their age and the times at hand. They are the best of the best!"

-Mrs. Robinson

"To The Class of 2013:

What have I learned from you? I have learned that you are a generation that is color-blind; accepting of all, without prejudice. I have come to understand how hard some of you have struggled to get where you are today, to have done the right thing against what sometimes must have seemed insurmountable odds. I am proud of each and every one of you. Thank you for having chosen me, and God bless you all."

-Mme. Chambers

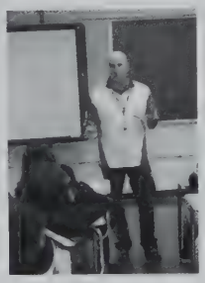


"Teaching members of The Class if 2013 was a great experience. I was fortunate enough to have many intelligent, hard-working students and even a few characters. During both semesters of the 2011-2012 school year, my junior English classes produced not only quality work, but also a multitude of memories. From classroom debates of 2013 is one that I'll never forget. Best of luck next year and beyond!"

-Mr. DeMelo

"It has been awe-inspiring for me to see you grow as a class, both academically and socially. There are many of you that made coming to work a pleasure. The Class of 2013 has helped me grow in many different ways; as a person, teacher, husband, father, and friend. I sincerely thank you for all the fond memories and lessons you taught me. In closing, thank you to the Class of 2013 for all your hand work and dedication to the Whaler family. Always remember, no matter where you go in the world, You are WHALERS! Love ya!

-Mr. Salmon



"I have watched The Class of 2013 grow and mature into the young men and women they are today. I have learned the valuable tool of perseverance as I have watched students overcome difficult starts to excel in the classroom. I see young people destined to achieved great successes as they venture out into the world."

-Mr. Mosher

"I will remember the class fondly. When I think about my experiences with my '13 graduates, I remember a group of men and women who have distinguished themselves as focused, driven, fearless, and ambitious. Despite the obstacles, they have endured. They are an inspiration to their teachers, administrators, and future graduating classes."

-Mr. Palumbo

"The Class of 2013 has been a remarkable group who has developed into an outstanding collection of young leaders. This Senior Class took a positive approach and worked hard year after year. They recognized the value of developing a sound work ethic and understood how it will continue to set them apart. We've been very fortunate to work with so many genuinely "good kids" who've given us 110% every single time we've asked it from them."

-SFC Bedard

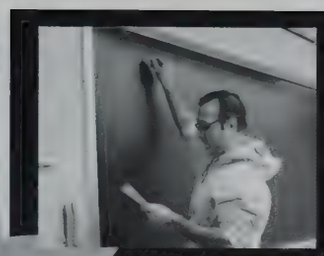
"To The Class of 2013, I have learned from you is not to take things to seriously, to know my students as people and not just numbers, grades and students. Sometimes as a teacher I forget that you guys have a lot going on in your lives besides school work, so it's nice to be reminded.Work hard, do what you love in life, succeed."

-Mr. Scott

"I have had the pleasure of teaching, coaching, and getting to know many students of The Class of 2013. The Class of 2013 has always appeared to me as a hardworking group filled with personality, potential, and talent. It has been an honor to watch the Class grow over the past form years. I know all of you are destined for greatness, and I hope you can come back and positively influence New Bedford! Go Whalers and good luck Class of 2013!"

-Mr.Longo

# THE LUCKY 13



"...the last three years ...e I became a teacher here ...t NBHS, I have witnessed amazing changes in the atmosphere and spirit of our school; changes that could not be possible without you, our students. As students grew to recognize the importance of strong work ethics, persistence, and integrity. You have made me proud as a teacher. Congratulations to the Class of 2013 and best of luck to ...ll of you and your future endeavors."

Mr. Buck

"I am truly humbled and honored to be chosen as one of the "Lucky 13"! When asked to write my thoughts and feelings about you, "13" words came to mind;

**N**oble **B**right **H**elpful
**S**uccessful. **S**pirited
**R**espectful,**W**inners
**H**umble **A**mbitious **L**oyal
**E**nthusiastic **R**esponsible
**S**uperior. #1.

Congrats! and the Best of Luck Always to the senior Class of 2013! Once a Whaler Always a Whaler! Carpe Diem with all your future endeavors! GO WHALERS!"

-Mr. Huston

"I have had the wonderful opportunity to have many of you in ninth grade Biology, Integrated Science, or AP Biology. So many of you have made me laugh until I cried. You made my trips down my imaginary escalator legendary. I am so proud of all you have accomplished and cannot wait to see what you will achieve after high school. Best of luck to all of you."

Love,
Dr. Meade

"You are such a special class to me and are going to be missed! Among you are some of the funniest, brightest, creative and sweetest individuals I have had the pleasure of meeting and spending a lot of time with. I see in your class a group of students who are driven and determined to do well and succeed. You are a rare group of students that enjoy learning new things. You have been a pleasure to teach and even more importantly, a pleasure to learn from."

-Ms.Aber

L. Gissinger
Occupational Ed.

D. Golden
Counselor

A. Gomes
Math

R. Gomes-Mendes
Counselor

C. Goncalves
Foreign Language

R. Goncalves
English

C. Gonsalves
Special Ed.

T. Gonsalves
Para

Y. Gonzalez
Foreign Language

K. Gouveia
Business

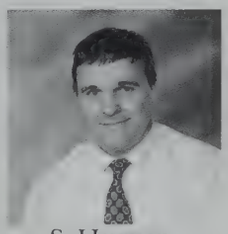
K. Grace
Special Ed.

D. Guay
Social Studies

D. Hamel-Kollars
Para

J. Hanlon
Special Ed.

N. Hawes
Fine Arts



S. Hayman
English

A. Hebert
Special Ed.

E. Henderson
Math

W. Heydt Jr.
Health

I. Houtman
Math

G. Huston Jr.
Social Studies

R. Huston
Health

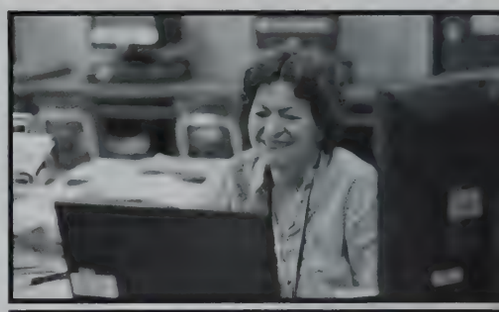
P. Ilsley
Para

J. Jacobsen
CS2

# What Was YOUR... Greatest High School Achievement?

"I was part of the cast for the senior high school play and sang on the five member select group chorus."

**Mrs. Weider**

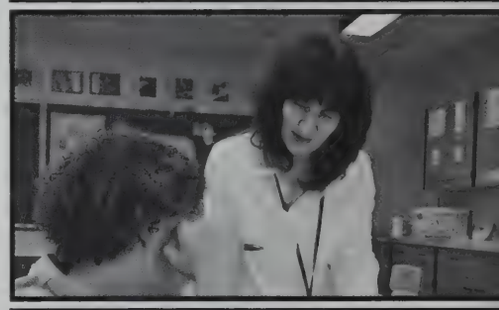


"Graduating early."

**Mr. Ferreira**

"Graduating with a good GPA, and getting accepted to Bridgewater State University, and became the teacher I am today."

**Mrs. Oliver**



"Getting a lead role in the drama club production of Little Shop of Horrors, being captain of the cross country team, and getting straight As my Senior Year."

**Mrs. Beach**

P. Jellison
Phys. Ed.

B. Jupin
Math

R. Jupin
English

K. Kane
Media Specialist

B. Kaplan
Counselor

R. Kappler
Math

R. Kaup
Special Education

J. Kazen
Social Studies

P. Keefe
Counselor

S. Kelly-Chace
Counselor

C. Kennedy
Talent Search

J. Kouta
Counselor

L. LaBerge
CS2

B. Lackey
English

L. Langis
Social Studies

B. Leblanc
English

E. Lema
Para

M. Leonetti
Counselor

M. Letourneau
Math

K. Lizotte
English

J. Longo
Science

M. Lotz
Occ. Foods

N. Macedo
Phys. Ed.

D. Machado
Para

J. MacLeod
Phys. Ed.

K. Mann
Math

O. Marques
English

V. Martinez
Gear Up

J. Martinho
Special Education

J. Maura
Business

J. McAfee
Special Education

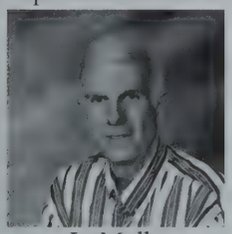
J. McCarthy
Phys. Ed.

S. McTighe
Science

J. Meade
Science

C. Medeiros
Para

K. Medeiros
Social Studies


L. Mello
Tech. Ed.

C. Mendes
Phys. Ed.

I. Mendez
Jr. Clerk

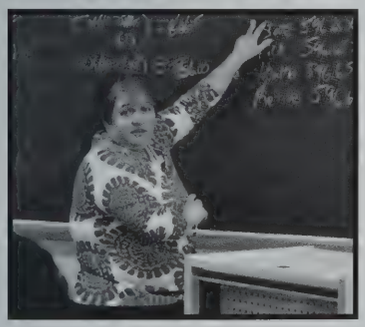
M. Mendonca
Math

B. Miller
Para

A. Mojica
Para

# What Some of Our Teachers Do

## After the Bell



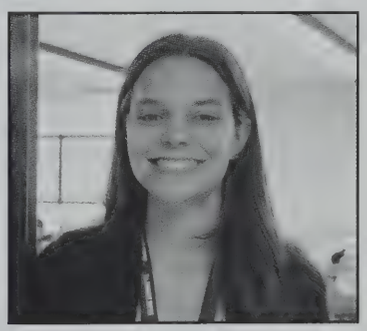
**Mrs. Alves**

**Marketing, Career Dynamics, Personal Finance, Entrepreneurship I**

**10 Years at N.B.H.S.**

*"I belong to different committees, and different school committees. I work in the Entrepreneur Club four hours a week, and Key Club about one or two hours a week. When I'm not doing that, I'm spending quality time with my family."*

## After the Bell



**Mrs. Cristofi**

**SAT Prep & English 10**

**5 Years at N.B.H.S.**

*"I pretty much go to MCAS tutoring and then grad school. I'm also pregnant, so I have doctor's appointments monthly."*

## After the Bell

**Mr. Houtman**

**Computer Programming**

**9 Years at N.B.H.S.**

*"I coach girls track, I'm the head coach, when I'm not coaching I go home and sleep."*

D. Monast
Food/Nutrition

W. Monty
Social Studies

D. Morey
MCAS Facilitator

J. Mosher
Math

C. Motta
Para

K. Muldoon
English

B. Murgo
Phys. Ed.

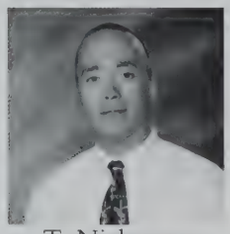
C. Murphy
Occupational Ed.

N. Navarro
Foreign Language

J. Nelson-Eckhardt
English

P. Nemiccolo
Special Education

S. Nestanpower
Science


T. Nickerson
English

S. Nobrega
Att. Counselor

M. Nochimow
Fine Arts

D. Ocasio
Para

A. O'Leary
Media Specialist

C. Oliveira
Counselor

J. Oliveira
English

P. Oliveira
English

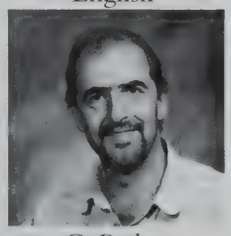
S. Oliveira
Special Education

D. Oliver
Academic Support

M. Ouellette
Foreign Language

N. Palumbo
S. E. I.

J. Pare Junier
Para


C. Parker
Tech. Ed.

R. Peccini
English

A. Pereira
Counselor

N. Pereira
Foreign Language

R. Perrotti
TV Production

M. Perry
Math

F. Pimental
Business

M. Pires
Math

S. Pires
Foreign Language

K. Plante-Szady
Health

G. Polanco
S. E. I.

J. Poulos
English

A. Prescott
Math

R. Rapoza
Jr. Clerk

K. Relihan
Para

L. Richard
Science

D. Riley
Fine Arts

D. Robinson
Science

P. Robinson
Business

F. Rocha
Jr. Clerk

K. Rodrigues
English

M. Rodrigues
Math

N. Rodrigues
Math

S. Rodrigues
MCAS Facilitator

M. Rodriguez
Foreign Language

G. Rosa
Social Studies

M. Sabeh
Gear Up

N. Salmon III
Social Studies

T. Saloman
English

# Cafeteria Staff

## Cooks

**Row 1:** Deborah Prout, Cindy Ducett, Joyce Schwartz, Cindy Bentley, Joanne Houde, Vivian Macedo. **Row 2:** Donna Burke, Fatima Silva, Eugenia Carvalho, Pat Hinchcliffe, Tina Fouquete.

## Four Hour Staff

**Row 1:** Maria Soares, Maria Cardoso, Helena Farpea, Francine Lawrence, Karen Therrien, Stephanie Scott. **Row 2:** Ryan Farpea, Robin Pelletier, Carmen Perez, Catherine Hughes.

## Cashiers

**Row 1:** Maria Andrade, Natalie Simmons, Victoria Dudley, Cathy Gonzalez, Jill DaCosta, Noelia Velez. **Row 2:** Lori Shuster, Rosella Shuster, Sharon Moura, Michelle Ferguson.

## A Special Thanks

To the entire staff of the New Bedford High School Cafeteria, who are always on time to provide our students with meals through the breakfast program as well as everyday lunch. The cafeteria staff always does so cheerfully and diligently and treats our students with concern and respect. For all their service to the student body and to the faculty and staff, and for their willingness to be a part of the *Crimson Log*, a special thanks goes out to them.

H. Santos
Foreign Language

D. Schlosser
Media Specialist

B. Scott
Social Studies

F. Silva
Foreign Language

M. Simas
Para

P. Singhal
Instr.Perf.Specialist

M. Souza
Music

J. Spencer
Nurse

N. St. Pierre
Para

L. Stoeckle
Special Education

J. Strader
Math

G. Sullivan
Science

J. Sylvia
Social Studies

K. Sylvia
Math

E.L.Tavares de Almeida
Foreign Language

R. Taylor
Social Studies

S. Taylor
S.R.O.

I. Teixeira
Para

# Faculty NOT Pictured

S. Adam
D. Almeida
D. Andre
J. Ballard
T. Banning
R. Barreto
E. Baylies
D. Belanger
E. Bosworth
M. Bardy
S. Bramwell
A. Brown
K. Camara
K. Carr
S. Charbonneau
P. Chretien
Sgt. Como
W. Connell
B. Connely-Sylvia
C. Costa
K. DaCosta
B. DeAngelis
M. Debrito
D. Dias
M. Downing
J. Dubeau
J. Ferrara
E. Forgue
K. Fortin
M. Gatanio
A. Garcelon Ramos
C. Garcia
L. Genereux
K. Glover
M. Glowa
M. Gonsalves
C. Grande
R. Green
K. Kieltyka
T. Linhares
M. Lithgow-Rebeiro
F. Lobo
S. Mach
E. Maczpacy
G. Mauk
J. Montigny
D. Moretti
J. Mullin-Mendoza
W. Nunes
S. Pendergast
D. Perry
J. Peters
P. Phillips
R. Pouliot
A. Ramos
C. Rebello
T. Resendes
I. Ribeiro
N. Rioux
L. Rogers
D. Roveda
P. Santucci
K. Scieszka
M. Sheffield
S. Shepard
A. Silva
V. Silva
E. Simoes
E. Sirois
D. Smith
G. Snow
A. Souza
V. Stowell
J. Thumudo
S. Tveit
J. Valverde
K. Vieira
J. Vincentez
J. Zitano-Pimental

# Auxillary Services

J. Barclay
K. Biggers
M. Britton
F. Carreiro
R. Carvalho
J. Dejesus
V. Dudley
J. Evangelista
V. Evangelista
L. Gissinger
J. Hebert
S. Lajoie
R. Marshall
O. Mendes
A. Mills
E. Oliveira
M. Paiva
D. Peloquin
F. Pereira
G. Poirier
P. Poirier
D. Rogers
J. Stewart
V. Sylvia
A. Williams

M. Teixeira
Tech. Ed.

B. Tench
English

L. Thibeault
Phys. Ed.

J. Twomey
Social Studies

F. Varela
Foreign Language

L. Vasconcellos
Special Education

A. Vaz
Principal Clerk

C. Ventura
Science

C. Vieira
Para

M. Vieira
Math

M. Vieira
S.E.I.

C. Viveiros
Instr. Perf. Specialist

K. Viveiros
Science

C. Warrington
Special Education

L. Weider
Media Specialist

S. Williams
Para

C. Wilson
Para

R. Wilson
Math

M. Winderlick
Science

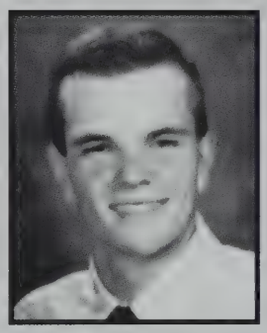
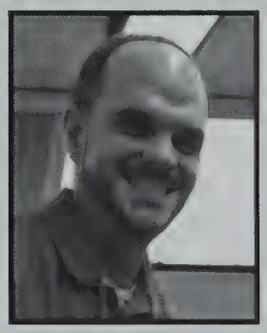
J. Wurm
Science

# Q & A

## How have YOU changed from YOUR Senior Year to our Senior Year?

*"I went from being a student, learning and getting guidance from staff to giving guidance to students."*

Mrs. Rezendes

*"From my Senior Year to your Senior Year I've changed by having a lot less hair, a lot less money and a lot less fun."*

Mr. Bates

*"From my Senior Year to your Senior Year, I've gotten a lot more girlier, smarter, a lot more gray hairs, and I love teenagers more now."*

Mrs. Oliveira

# The Finalists

*"The challenges were hard and tough, but I got on the right track and headed toward the goals I strived for."* - Jalena Oliveira

It may look like a piece of cake. Maybe even sound like a piece of cake. But Senior Year is not really a piece of cake. It's like practicing for a big race - exciting, but scary. As the year went on the Class of 2013 students became more anxious yet nervous. A big question most of them asked was "Am I ready for reality?" The students prepared all year for the upcoming finish line.

*"I'm relieved and happy to finally be able to see my 12 years of hard work pay off. It's also a scary feeling to finally face reality and become an adult. Losing old and gaining new friends is also a little scary,"* said Katrina Los about the experience of ending high school.

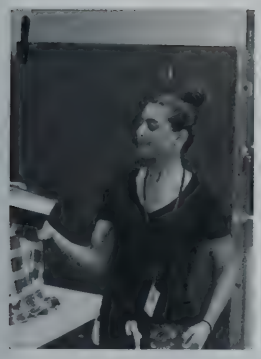
The obstacles thrown at the finalists during the race were challenging. Certain requirements were needed to cross that line, and in their fourth leg of the race - Senior Year - they knew they had to stay focused until the end. In order to reach the goal, they had to make it a priority.

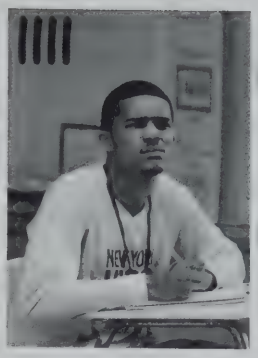
*"The challenges were hard and tough, but I got on the right track and I headed toward the goals I strived for. It feels amazing to finally be a senior,"* stated Jalena Oliveira in September as she began Senior Year.

Now that the Class of 2013 has crossed the finish line, they are starting to see the road ahead. The most important race is over and done with, but now the possibilities are endless.

*"It feels great knowing that I finally made it. The work has all paid off,"* said Daniel Varela.

Copy Written By: Maria Colon



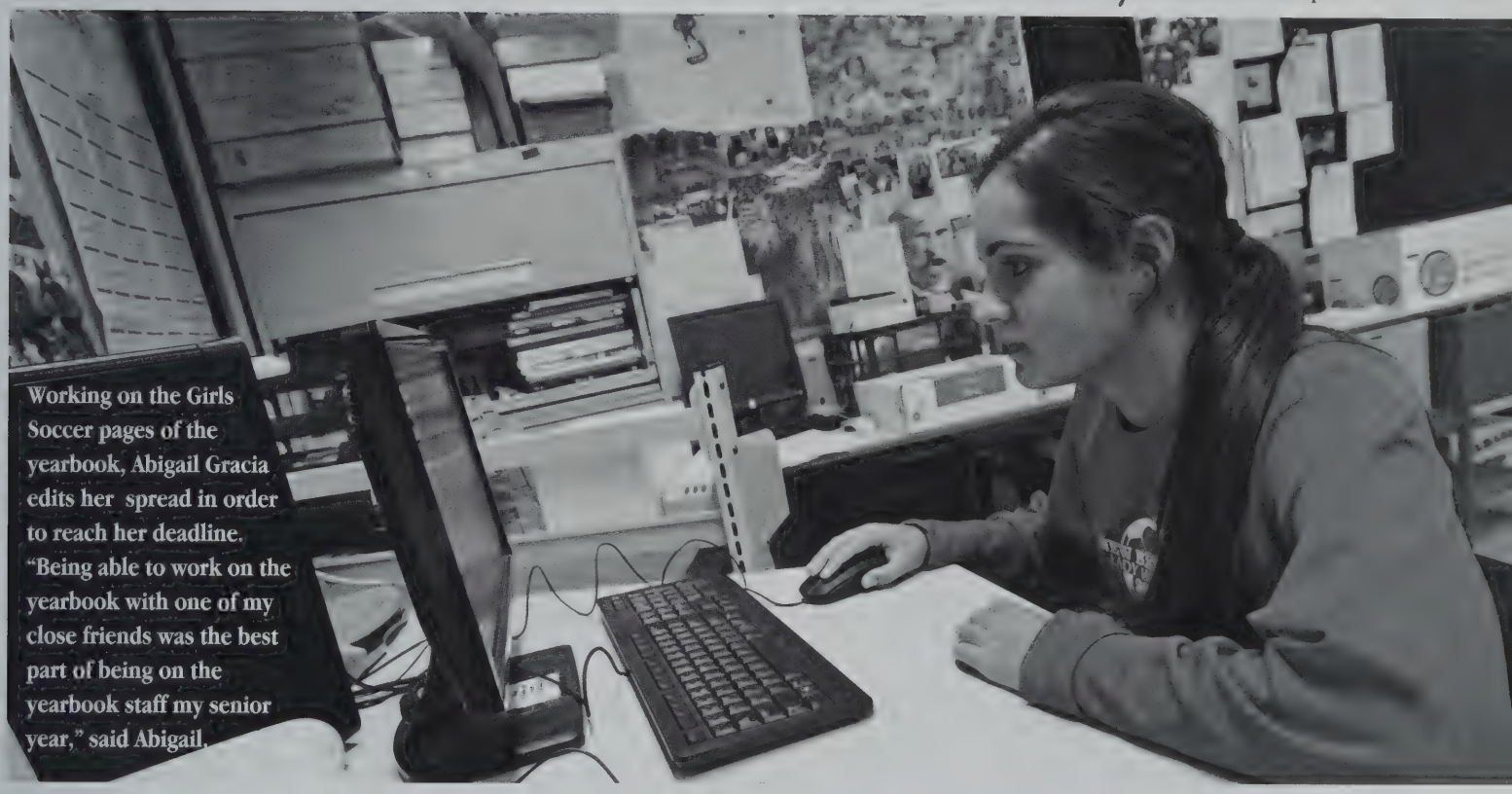


I Embracing her book holding skills in Mrs. Borden's class, Alyssa Graham tries to balance her English book as she walks back to her seat. *"The gift of balance is a great thing!"* said Alyssa.

II In gym Jeffrey Fernandez does the daily exercise as a warm up before the actual game begins. *"I like gym class because it's a nice break away from the academics,"* explained Jeffrey.

III Working extremely hard in Mrs. Alves's Personal Finance class, Aimee Pinto catches up on some work. *"Considering I switched in two weeks late, learning vocabulary was the hardest part of the class,"* said Aimee.

IIII Trying to understand statistics, Malique Wheatley takes down notes for his upcoming assignment. *"The most challenging thing to do is the projects, but their interesting,"* commented Malique.



**Working on the Girls Soccer pages of the yearbook, Abigail Gracia edits her spread in order to reach her deadline. "Being able to work on the yearbook with one of my close friends was the best part of being on the yearbook staff my senior year," said Abigail.**

# A Star Is Born

*"I've Always been able to face different circumstances with a clear positive outlook."*
-Brittney Rodriguez

Looking back now at the starting point of our lives, we see how much we have progressed through the years. Our childhood was a point where we enjoyed the many things the world had to offer. The moment we opened our eyes and saw the glistening light shine onto us, we experienced the first of many wonderful memories. Over the years, we have come to learn what the world has to offer us.

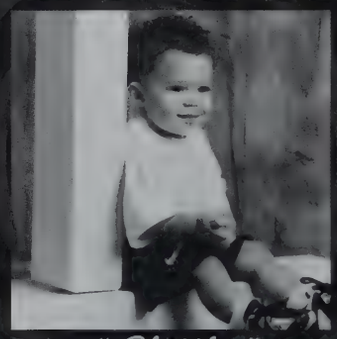
The moment we take our first steps, we have officially started the journey to the rest of our lives. We lived and learned from the many experiences our journey has put us through. "I've always been able to face different circumstances with a clear and positive outlook thanks to experiences I had as a child," Brittney Rodriguez commented.

We have come to learn and grow from all the experiences life threw at us. Keeping these memories alive will remind us of the work we have done, and the many obstacles we have overcome in order to succeed in our race. This has all lead up to the final moment of our high school lives. We have prepared ourselves for this very moment. We have reached the end of the the race, but it has prepared us to begin a new one.

## What

*"Reese's."*
-Alex Fernandes

*"Lollipops."*
-Brittney Rodriguez



*"Skittles."*
-Jorge Barbosa

## Best Baby Pajamas

GailErin Medeiros

Jahira Woody

Gilbert Guzman

Imari Soares

# was YOUR FAVORITE Candy?

"Kit Kats."
- Gladys Portillo

"Reeces."
- Tyra Bush

"Twix."
- Mason St. Jacques

Candice Albert
Alexis Almeida
Danielle Almeida
Matthew Amarello
Tyler Arena

Shannon Arruda
Nikola Backiel
Maria Barahona
Kelsey Barrett
Jessica Barros

Shahid Bashir
Nathan Bates
Melissa Bellefeuille
Jessiel Berrios
Jordan Besse

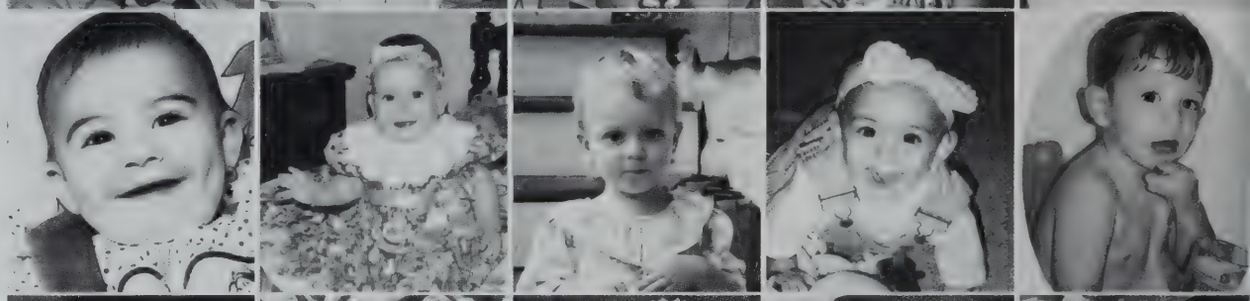
Amanda Boulay
Kaelyn Brito-Barros
Carla Brito
Aubrie Britto
Brandon Brodeur

Christopher Brum
Kelly Cabral
Brian Camara
Samantha Camara
Sabrina Campbell

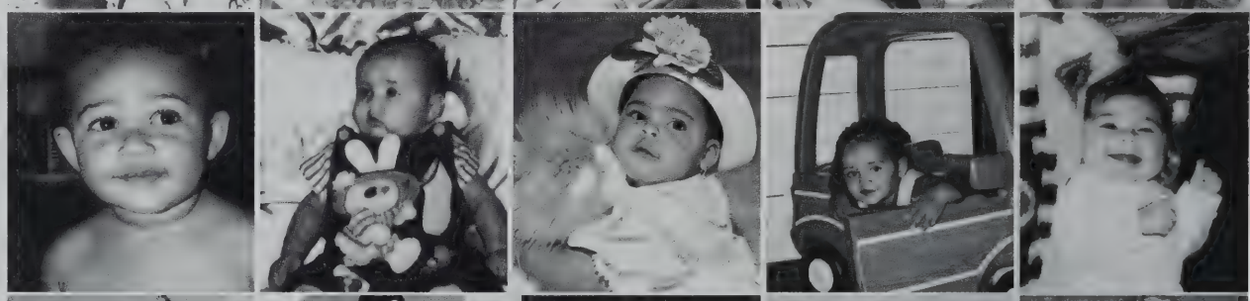
Simone Cardoso
Dashayra Carmona
Cameron Ciminello
Caitlyn Cohen
Julia Cormier

Brennen Costa
Ellen Costa
Myles Costa
Sydney Costa
Jack Daly

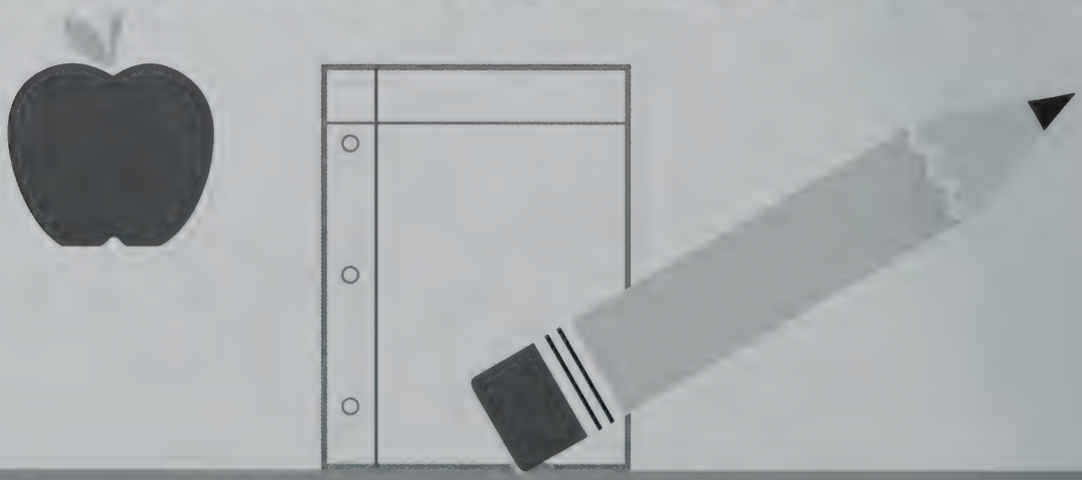
Chelsea DeAlmeida
Carina DeBarcelos
Alexis Debrosse
Justine Deree
Keenan Desmarais



Jocelyn Dillard
Katia Domingues
Dayann Dominguez
Joshua Donascimento
Marriah Dugan



Caitlin Faria
Justice Faria
Carline Fermino-Do-Rosario
Brittany Fernandes
Jessie Fernandez Matos



# Most Embarrassing Moment

"I had chocolate on my face in first grade, and some kid called me chocolate boy from 'Hey Arnold.'"
-Amber Mellman

"When I was six, I was coming out of school and was waiting for my mom in our car until I realized I was sitting in someone else's car."
- Joelle-Sara Prata

"When I was little I went on the Jurassic Park ride and cried for 20 minutes after the ride ended."
-Joshua Pontes

"When I would take a shower and my dad would throw ice cold water at me through the bathroom door."
-Kiara Johnson

"When I was in first grade I fell down the stairs at school in front of everyone."
-Lori Souza

"In kindergarten, I threw up in front of my whole class."
-Cameron Conner

"When my parents were potty training me we were camping, and I decided to stand in front of a woman's blanket, pull my pants down, and pee on it."
-Jenna Neves

"When I was nine, I was riding my bike down the street ahead of my brother and dad, then my dad said, "Haley," when I looked back I was still driving my bike, and I hit a mailbox.
-Haley Souza

"I was carrying eggs we just bought at the store into the house. When I walked through my door, I dropped them, and they all broke."
-Vanessa Rezendes

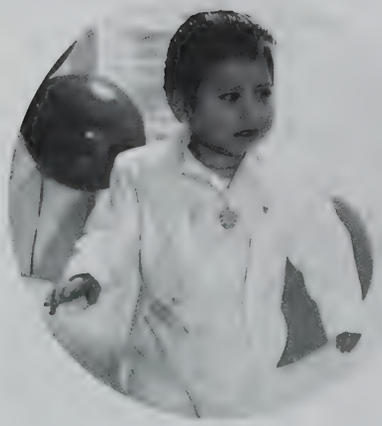
"When I was seven I was at a family party and ran right into a screen door."
-Cadie Washburn

Jasmine Fernandez
Victoria Ferreira
Kerri Fish
Amanda Fletcher
Tarah-Lynn Freitas

Cody Fumo
Taylor Furtado
Emily Girard
Ni'el Gomes
Alex Goncalves

Abigail Gracia
Ashley Gray
Dejah Gray
Katherine Guillotte
Korina Kyriakidis

Michael Lajoie Jr
Taylor Lawler
Bethany Lemieux
Ashley Levasseur
Kaitlyn Lima



## Best DRESSED

Robby Zarate Ballesteros

## Best Hair

Catya Pacheco

Toni Lipscomb
Abury Lopes
Katrina Los
Meagan Lucas
Lodze Mardy

Amber Martin
Amanda Martins
Gabrielle McCarthy
Justin Medeiros
Kerigan Medeiros

Penelope Melendes Villavicencio
Katherine Mendes
Manuel Mendoza
Stephanie Midurski
Autumn Miranda

Nicole Miranda
Jessica Moniz
Gabrielle Monteiro
Grace Mulvey
Alison Nogueira

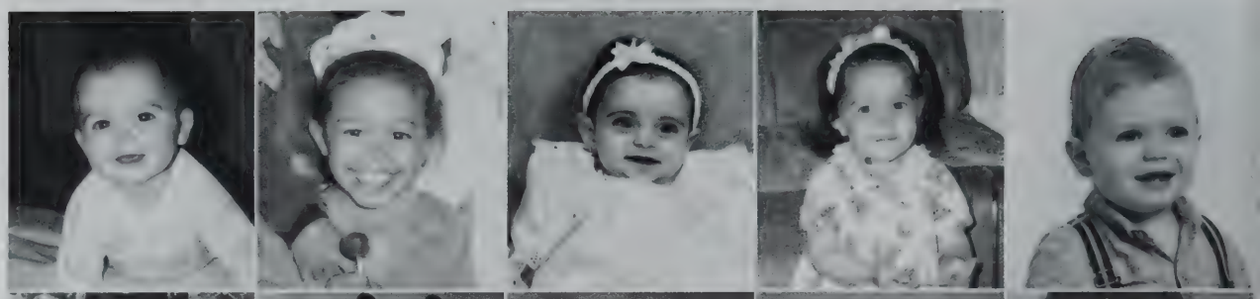
Best
# Hygiene

Carl Santos III

Most
# Holiday Spirit

Jenna Peixoto

Madeleine Nolan
Autumn Orrico
Megan Pacheco
Chandler Palmieri
Alexander Papas



Nicholas Pavao
Jayca Payne
Stephanie Peixoto
Rebecca Pelicas
David Pepin

Christian Perez
Tiffany Pina
Aimee Pinto
Jillian Pires
Ashley Poitras

Baithan Raposo
Michael Rapoza
Justina Ribeiro
Carlos Rivera
Jessica Rivera

Lisangie Rivera
Alexandra Robinson
Kimberly Rosa
Alexis Rose
Brooke Rushton

# Favorite

"Meercats."

**-Josiah Minero**

"Sharks."

**-Zulay Holland**

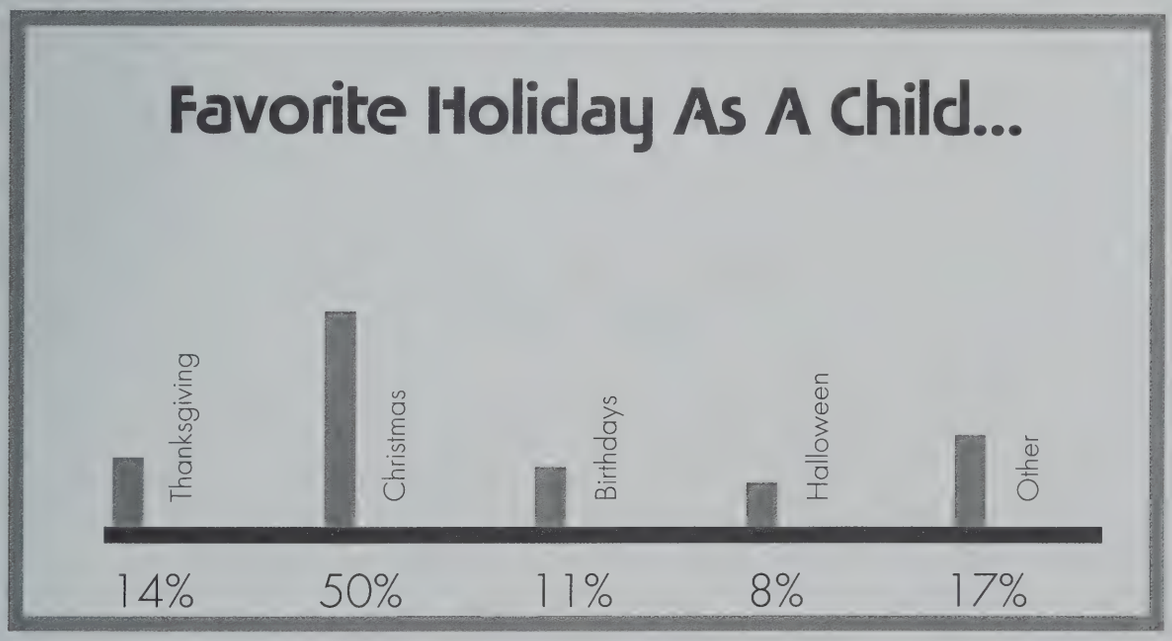
"Turtles."

**-Caitlin Hills**

Cinthia Sanchez
Cristina Sherman
Kelsey Silva
Rae'ana Silva
Melissa Simas

Kayla Sousa
Catherine Souza
Kayla St. John
Cortney Street
Fabiana Tavares

Paolo Tavares
Abigail Tremblay
Samantha Vasquez
Kendra Vieira
Licia Vieira




# Animal

"Lions."
-Jealexis Delossantos

"Puppies."
-Courtney Jenkins

"Giraffe."
-Jasmine Mcfarland

While enjoying a wonderful evening with his host family, Timm shows some school spirit by attending his first Whaler football game. *"It was very fun, I went with my mom and some friends. It was my first American football game so it was confusing. An old football player explained the game to me."* said Timm.

# Recruiting Players

*"The Americans are very open and warm, welcoming people who truly love their country."* - Timm Ahrens

The New Bedford High team welcomed their newest player, Timm Ahrens, all the way from Germany. Now our fellow classmate, Timm joins our Senior Class on our race to graduation. He arrived in America on August 10th 2012, and plans to leave on June 27th, after graduation. Timm has enjoyed many events and the hospitality of all the people he has met.

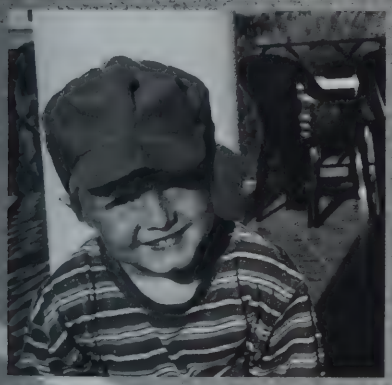
*"The Americans are very open and warm, welcoming people who truly love their country,"* said Timm. *"I have had the opportunity to visit PTown, I have been to my host sister's wedding, and I enjoyed the Providence Water Fire,"* said Timm, describing some of his experiences in America.

*"I've been able to see an American play, I saw a NBHS football game, a swim meet, a cross country meet, and a few American parties. The People have been very welcoming,"* Timm explained. Timm has been a wonderful addition to the New Bedford High School's team.

Copy Written By: Luis Santiago

Timm spends a beautiful summer day with his Dad, younger brother Luis, his Mom, and younger sister Marsha in Hamburg, Germany before taking off for his trip to America.

At the wedding of his host sister, Timm, Jessica, Jennifer, and Jacob celebrate the new matrimony in the summer of new beginnings.



At the age of three, Timm takes in the sights of the beautiful country of Portugal.

During a calm evening, Timm relaxes at his host family's home after a day of new experiences.

**At the Bridal shower of his host sister Jennifer, Timm, Cassie Poirier, and Jacob Benoit enjoy the delicious cupcakes during the celebration.**

After a rigorous climb up the Blue Mountains, Timm and Ms. Benoit, his host mother, capture the moment of achieving victory over the hike on an autumn afternoon.

# A Word from Your 2013 Class Advisers

Farewell "Class of 2013"

We would like to thank all of you for sharing these past four years with us. Time is our most precious gift, and we have truly enjoyed our moments with all of you. We wish you the very best in all your post-secondary pursuits.

Thanks for everything.

Remember...

"Time is the coin of your life. It is the only coin you have, and only you can determine how it will be spent. Be careful lest you let other people spend it for you."

-Carl Sandburg

Take good care of yourselves
Take good care of one another

We are rooting for all of you

Good health, peace, and happiness,
Colonel McGovern and Mrs. Guay

**Justin Micheal Aguiar**

8/24/95 "Piddles" Noted For: Being a flirt. Fav. Quote: "Hakuna Matata." Future Dream: To be a vet. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Lotz/ Whaler's Rest. Fav. Memories: Being in band. Thanks: Mom, Dad, NB, KS, FB, and Ma.

**Timm Ahrens**

8/31/95 Noted For: being the German exchange student. Fav. Quote: "Tear down this wall." John F. Kennedy. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Gifford/APES, Mrs. Ainsley. Fav. Memories: bonfire in Providence.

**Candice Ashley Albert**

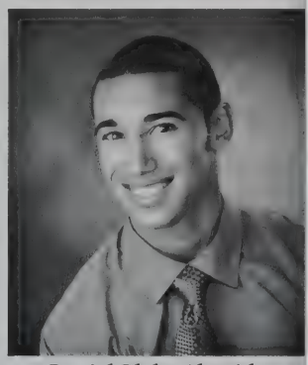
7/9/95 "Candy, Candy apple, Candbecer" Noted For: Singing. Fav. Quote: "If opportunity doesn't knock, build a door. Future Dreams: To go to state school and get a good paying job. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Mosher/ Algebra. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year, Junior Banquet. Thanks: My mom, dad, aunt, KC, JG, ED, JN, and AB.

**Rachael Ann Allen**

9/22/12 "Rae" Noted For: Crazy. Fav. Quote: "Reality is wrong. Dreams are for real." Future Dream: Own a home by 23, finish college, and become an interior designer. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Hawes/Art. Fav. Memories: Freshmen Year making all new friends. Thanks: All my teachers, friends, and family that helped me through these four years.

**Alexis Jay Almeida**

10/10/94 "Jay" Noted For: Personality and Smile. Fav. Quote: "You'll be alright." Future Dream: To own a restaurant and be a five star chef. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Parker/Robotics Dr.Meade / Biology. Fav. Memories: AC, JT, JE, JD. Thanks: I want to thank my mom for pushing me to success and everyone else who supported me.



**Daniel Blake Almeida**

8/25/95 "Danny" Noted For: The quiet guy that is actually really funny. Fav.Quote: "You are a Pre-AP class! The cream of the crop!" "If you don't stand for something, you'll fall for nothing." Future Dream: Finish my bucket list. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Sra. Rivera/Spanish 1, 2, and 3. Fav. Memories: Lunch, and JROTC. Thanks: Teachers, JROTC, and my friends that always had my back.

**Danielle Marie Almeida**

12/02/94 "Danni" Fav. Quote: "Wanting to be someone else is a waste of the person you are." Future Dream: Be successful in whatever I do in life. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Rodrigues, and Mr. Morey. Fav. Memories: SB, BB, KG, SP, JP, NB, and JD. Thanks: My parents, friends, family, and my best friend Sammy for everything.

**Darnessa Alie Lynn Almeida**

6/17/95 "Nessa" Noted For: My style and personality. Fav. Quote: "Only God can judge me." Future Dream: to be a neonatal nurse. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs.Grace,Mrs.Phillips / Eng, Health Careers. Fav. Memories: when me, Jalena, & my best friend Ashley were sitten on the floor laughing and talking. Thanks: My aunt & uncle for helping me get through high school and the hard times.

**Gabriel Alvarado**

11/18/94 Thanks: To my family and friends that stood by throughout these school years.

**Tyler Artur Alves**
*292 Princeton St.*

9/18/95 Noted For: Smiling and laughing. Future Dream: To have a huge house, expensive car, and family. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rossi / English. Fav. Memories: Jr. Banquet, lacrosse, and freshmen year football. Thanks: All my close friends and family that helped me through these four years.

**Leanna Elizabeth-May Amado**

8/21/95 Noted For: Never being in school. Fav.Quote: "Imperfection is beauty, madness is genius, and it's better to be absolutely ridiculous than absolutely boring." Future Dream: To work with children. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms.Riley, Ms.Murphy / Art, Child Care. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year.

**Alberto Camara Amaral Jr.**

7/11/95 "Junior" Note For: Being that kid who's always talking about soccer and being loud. Fav.Quote:"Give a man a fish he eats for a day, teach a man to fish he eats for a lifetime." Future Dream: police officer and a car technician or a lawyer. Fav.Tchr/ Subj.: Mr. Scott/ Criminal Justice. Fav. Memories: Senior Year first lunch. Thanks: Anyone that helped me make it, through my time at NBHS.

**Matthew Joseph Amarello**

8/24/95 Noted For: Being Matt. Fav.Quote: "The more things change, the more they stay the same." Future Dream: I have absolutely no idea. Fav. Subject: History. Fav. Memories: Lunch with da crew. Thanks: All the friends and teachers I have come to know.

**Erica Jasiane Andrade**

10/3/95 Noted For: Giving good advice. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Nickerson, Mr.Palumbo, Mr.Vieira, Mrs. Santos. Fav. Memories: Having lunch with my friends. Thanks: My family and teachers for pushing me to do my best.

**Fabricio Andrade**

**Ivone Andrade**

8/17/95 Noted For: funny, outgoing, lovable, caring, sometimes crazy, amazing and friendly. Fav.Quote: "He who has faith gets everything." Future Dream: engineer. Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Ms. Cunha - I learned a lot from her, and she is special to me. Fav. Memories: w/my new friends and old ones from diff. countries. Thanks: Mom for the opportunity to be here and to all my friends and teachers.

**Matthew Joseph Andrade**

7/12/95 "Matt" Noted For: Being loud and extremely funny. Fav.Quote: "Why you mad?" Future Dream: Lawyer / Professional soccer player. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Scott/ Criminal Justice. Fav. Memories: Yelling 2 Chainz at the assemblies. Thanks: Mr. Scott and Mr. Bates for being bosses.

**Kane Andrews**

2/28/95 Noted For: stupidity. Fav. Quote: "Yo Bro." Fav. Teacher: Ms. McTighe.

**Tyler James Arena**

3/14/95 "TA" Fav. Quote: "Tough times don't last, but tough people do." Future Dream: To become a chemical engineer. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Crook/AP Physics. Fav. Memories: Football, RM, ML, MR, NB, EC, JD, DP, and TL. Thanks: My parents, family, Danielle, friends, and teachers for always being behind me.

**Shannon Suzanne Arruda**

8/6/95 "Shan" Noted For: Being "Shan the Man." Fav. Quote: "Make your weaknesses your strengths and your strengths stronger." Future Dream: To Be successful. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Dr. Meade/AP Biology. Fav. Memories: New York with AP Biology. Thanks: My mom and dad.

**Joshua Astor**

**Luande Awuor**

12/5/95 Noted For: Being funny. Fav. Quote: "Knowledge reigns supreme - over nearly everyone." Future Dream: history teacher. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Gifford/Marine Science. Fav. Memories: high school years. Thanks: to all my teachers for providing me with skills I will need to conduct myself in the future.

**Karla Ayala**

11/14/94 Noted For: friendly and helpful. Fav. Quote: "Dreams become true when you do something for it." Fav. Dream: Become a lawyer and leave my family. Fav. Memories: The time that I spend with my friend.

**Andrew Azevedo**

**Alex Azor**

5/24/95 "50 Cent" Noted For: Live as 5/24/95 "50 Cent" Noted For: Live as if you were to die tomorrow, Learn as if you were to live forever. Fav. Quote: "Don't hate the player, hate the game." Future Dream: One day have a happy family. October 11th, 2011 wifey A-P. Thanks: My mother who's been there through my ups and downs..

**Nickola Julia Backiel**

2/20/95 "Ricooola" Noted For: Being Polish, accent, eyes. Fav.Quote: "It's better to regret something you did than something you didn't do." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr. Gracia, Mr. Houston/McGovern. Fav. Memories: In pool, at JCLC camp. Thanks: All my swim sisters, fab fast 5; AW, EG, SC, MS and Coach D.

**Elijah Abraham Baez**

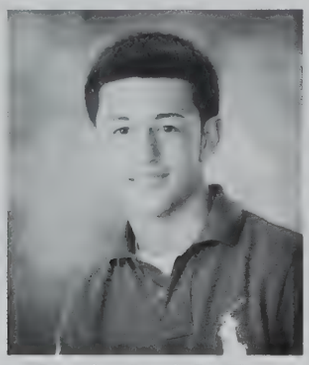
2/26/92 "EJ" Noted For: Dancing at the VFW dances. Future Dream: Work as a police officer, married with a family. Fav.Teacher: Ms. Shepherd and Ms. Stowell. Fav. Memories: Hanging with my TR4 boys in the halls. Thanks: Mom for always being there.

**Isha Banks**

1/12/95 Future Dream: to travel to many countries. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mme. Chambers, Mrs. Perry / Algebra.

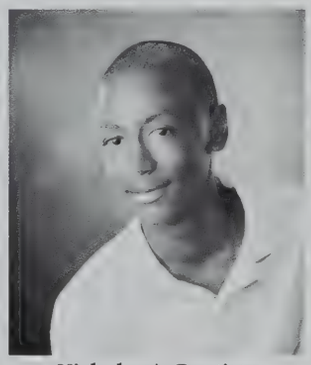
**Justin John Banks**
*159 Tinkham St.*

5/8/95 "Banks" Noted For: Being the fastest. Fav. Quote: "I fear not the man who has practiced 10,000 kicks once, but I fear the man who has practiced one kick 10,000 times."Future Dream:K-9officer, captain of the Marine Corp. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mrs.Robinson/Astron.Fav.Memories: Fresh. yr.



**Brandon Jacob Baptista**

9/28/95 MostNoted For:Jordans, Si. Fav.Quote: "Hard work beats talent when talent doesn't work hard." -Andrew McCann. Future Dream:be successful. Fav. Tchr/Subj: Mr. Pires/Algebra. Fav. Memories: Fresh. soccer, first day driving to school. Thanks: Everyone that helped me make the right decisions and lead me towards the right path.



**Nicholas A. Baptista**

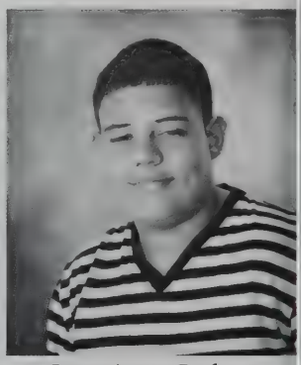
8/15/95 "Jiggs" Noted For: Wearing nothing but converse and fake glasses. Fav. Quote: "The true measure of a man is how he treats somebody who will do him no good." Future Dream:Pro percussionist/ music teacher. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Robinson/Astronomy. Fav. Mem: PepRally/bonfire. Thanks: Mrs. Viveiros for waking me up jr. yr

**T'Keya Jasmine Baptista**

5/13/94 Future Dream: to become a cop. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Madame Plage/ French class. Fav. Memories: meeting new people and having fun.

**Maria Janet Barahona**

4/4/95 Noted For: Being nice, small, and shy. Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Future Dream: Work for Children's Hospital. Fav. Tchr/Subj: Mr. Houtman/Comp. Concepts. Fav. Memories: Game nights and Freshman year. Thanks: My parents, teachers, coaches, and counselor who supported me.



**Jorge Aaron Barbosa**
*58 Oaklawn St.*

8/7/95"Jorgie" Noted For: Being funny. Fav. Quote:"Yuup!" Future Dream: Be a CEO at a multi-million dollar corporation.Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr.DeMelo English. Thanks: My friends, family, and teachers that motivated me over the years.

**Courtney Jeannette Barao**

1/26/95 Future Dream: nurse. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Mosher.

**Dallas Scott Barnes**

4/8/95"Biggie" Noted For: Good taste in music, funny, real, Dr. Seuss quotes. Fav. Quote:"Be who you are and say what you feel because those who mind don't matter and those who matter don't mind." Future Dream: Computer programmer. Fav.Tchr: Mr.Pouliot. Fav. Memories: Jr. Banquet. Thanks: Mr. Houtman,Mr.Pouliot,PatrickStar

**Kelsey Joy Barrett**

5/1/95 "Barrett,Kelso" Noted For: Taking pictures; IDs. Fav. Quote: "Laugh lots, love hard, dream big, live well." Future Dream: Be successful & forever happy. Fav.Tchr: Mr.Couto, Mr. DeMelo. Fav. Memories: at 257 <3, PB, CR,KB,and my fav Friday nights! Thanks: God, Mom, Dad for being everything. NKLJS. The crew!

**Jessica DeJesus Barros**

8/8/95 "Jesus-Jeffica" Noted For: Being the avatar. Fav. Quote:"Pain is weakness leaving the body." Future Dream: Master all four elements. Fav. Teachers: Ms.Y, Ms.Aber, Mr.Crook. Fav. Memories: Times with HC and marching band. Thanks: Keoma, Ma, Isaiah, AR, OL, JK, JB, MFI, CP, CH, MI, KS, RPJB.

**Shahid Bashir**

4/7/95 Noted For: sneakers. Future Dream: Pharmacist, doctor. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Nestanpower. Fav. Memories: football team, Passing of the Whale, Junior Banquet. Thanks: To my family, teachers, and counselors for guiding me through high school and giving me advice for college.

**Nathan Michael Bates**

*950 Terry Lane*

6/20/95 "Nate,Bates" Fav. Quote: "Luck is where preparation meets opportunity." Future Dream: Become a biomedical engineer. Fav.Tchr: Mr. Ouellette, Mr.Buck, Mr.Crook. Fav. Memories: TL, SP, IC, JD, JP, EC, TA, DA. Thanks: My parents, friends, family, and all of my teachers for everything they've ever done for me.

**Jasleen Belen**

**Melissa Janet Bellefeuille**

8/26/95 "Mel Mel" Fav. Quote."Things get worse before they get better." Fav. Memories: CMJ, SZC, JLP, STB, PTT, NBVB, XC, and track. Thanks: Mrs. Kouta, family, and close friends.

**Jacob Thomas Benoit**

4/18/95 Noted For: Time management skills. Fav. Quote: "Sometimes it's only madness that makes us what we are." Future Dream: Learn how to science. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Aber, Dr. Meade/ Biology. Fav. Memories: Spending hours and hours in the building after school; pretending to be athletic.

**Jessiel Enrique Berrios**

4/6/95 "Jay Jay" Noted For: Always being friendly and helping those who needed help. Fav.Quote:"La posibilidad de realizor un sueno es lo que hace la vida sea interesante." Future Dream: Work in a health care facility to help others. Fav. Tchr/ Subj:SRA. Navarro, Mrs.DosSantos/Spanish, Bio. Fav. Memories: When I went to the Museum of Fine Arts. Thanks: Mom for always being there for me.

**Taylor Rose Berry**

3/30/95 "T-Berry" Noted For: Being Blunt, outgoing, funny, red head. Fav. Quote:"Sometimes you have to burn a few bridges to keep the crazies from following you." Future Dream: Own a business. Fav.Tchr/ Subj: Mr.Gouveia/ Entrepreneurship. Fav. Memeories: New Jersey, camping, NBFH. Thanks: Mom, GM, MO, PN, NM, RS, AS, KF, NO, JD, DP AR, and NE.

**Jordan Marie Besse**

*122 Truro St.*

7/26/95 "Nadroj" Noted For: Being loud and saying what's on my mind. Fav. Quote: "Live like you shouldn't because life's too short to be boring." Future Dream: Be a mom and work for the FBI. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Chambers/French. Fav. Memories: With AM, DS, MM, SS, J-LC. Thanks: All my family and friends who supported me through everything.

**Jason Louis Bilodeau**

4/26/95 Noted For: Being quiet and hardworking. Future Dream: Have a successful career that I will be happy with. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. DeMelo, Science. Fav. Memories: All the senior assembles. Thanks: All the teachers who I had throughout my high school years.

**Joshua Jude Borden**

12/21/94 "Josh" Noted For: Class comedian. Fav. Quote:"Being smart is stupid." Future Dream: Be an EMT/ swimming in college. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr. Longo, Ms. Monast/Anatomy, Food and Nutrition. Fav. Memories: With TF, AG, JT, EF, FT. Thanks: Mommy and Daddy for the support throughout the 4 years, and Mr. Longo for helping me with swimming.

## What is Your Favorite Book?

"*Harry Potter* series."
-Matthew Amarello

"*Harry Potter* series."
-Desiree Oliver

"*The Hobbit.*"
-Malik Correia

"*Harry Potter* series."
-Jason Bilodeau

"*The Namesake.*"
-Melissa Isidor

"*The Chronicle of Vladimir Tod* series."
-Marcus Simas

"*Beautiful Chaos.*"
-Coral Cote

"*Eye of the Needle.*"
-Adam Gomes

# The Latest STYLE

Alexandra Demers

Alex and Ani bracelets

Tayla Johnson

North Face jackets

Jenna Neves

fashionable scarves

Alanna McMullen

Uggs boots

**Amanda Brittany Boulay**

8/4/95 Noted For: Bleach blond hair, transfering, cheer captain. Fav. Memories: Cheer girls, Corey DeGrazia, Aubrie Britto. Thanks: Mom, Dad, and Ms. Oliveira.

**Alyssa Ann Bowen**

8/31/95 Fav. Quote: "Life goes on." Future dream: To become a forensic scientist. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Salmon/U.S. History. Fav. Memory: Senior Banquet. Thanks: Mom for always taking care/being there for me.

**Kaelyn Isabel Brito-Barros**

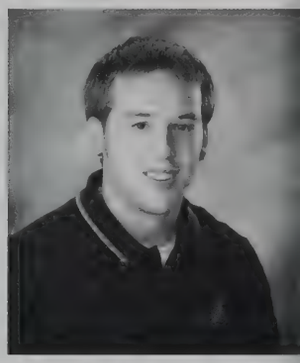
6/8/95 "Kae" Noted For: Unique style. Fav. Quote: "God is love." Future Dream: Travel the world and restore the NB Harbor. Fav.Teacher: Dr. Meade. Thanks: Jesus Christ, Mom, Dad, MD, BB, QC, SF.

**Carla Monica Brito**

10/1/95 "Carl" Noted For: Loving food. Fav. Quote: "No struggle, no progress." Future Dream: Become a successful radiologist with a loving family. Fav.Teacher: Mr.Buck. Fav. Memories: NBFH, NBLAX, track, AP chemistry, BM, BF, SC, JS, SC, BR, AR, HD, NB, DPJ. Thanks: My family, Mrs. Kouta, and best friends for always supporting me.

**Aubrie Ann Britto**

9/23/95"Aubs" Fav. Quote: "I believe in being strong when everything seems to go wrong. I believe tomorrow is another day, and I believe in miracles." Future Dream: Travel the world. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Stoeckle. Fav. Memories: Show Choir comps, summer in Chicago, anything with AB, AG, JM, CC, EA, CA, JM, CA, LP. Thanks: Mom, Dad, B, Nana, and Papa.



**Brandon James Brodeur**

8/2/94 Fav. Quote:"Tough times don't last, tough people do." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs.Robinson/ Astronomy. Fav. Memories: With TF, KL, TR, AF, CW. Thanks: My parents.

**Cyarra Christal Brown**

10/2/95 "Cece" Noted For: My voice, loudness, and singing. Fav. Quote: "Go hard or go home." Future Dream: Become a singer or social worker. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Cabral/ English. Fav. Memories: Science class with Autumn, Ashia, and Phito." Thanks: Mr. Mosher for telling me he's shocked I'm a senior.

**Christopher Brum**

1/5/96 Noted For: Being short. Fav. Quote: "Hard work Pays off." Future Dream: Be a FBI agent. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sylvia/ Psychology. Fav. Memories: Everything in high school. Thanks: My family, friends and teachers.

**Samantha Taylor Bucknell**

4/7/95 "Sammy" Noted For: Playing soccer, loving BBC. Fav. Quote: "Some people say soccer is a matter of life or death, but it is much more than that." Future Dream: Play for USWNT. Fav. Memories: TC, TG, wolfpack, MB, BR, AR, soccer in Denmark. Thanks: Family, friends, tidal wave sc, and my best friend Danni.

**Tyra Elizabeth Bush**

4/30/95 "Ty,T" Noted For: Being loud. Fav. Quote: "Well you know what I mean." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Lotz/Whaler's Rest. Fav. Memories: Basketball, MLL, JAD, JDB. Thanks: My family and friends! Thanks for the love and support.

**Alec Nicholas Johnson Cabral**

*437 Mill St.*

4/24/95 Most Noted For: Yolo swag. Fav. Quote: "Soulja Boy tell 'em." Future Dream: Be a football playing kid in space with a moustache. Thanks: you're welcome.

**Kelly Elizabeth Cabral**

6/11/95 Fav. Quote: "Tough times don't last, tough people do." Future Dream: To be happy and successful. Fav. Teacher / Subj: Mr. Mosher/ Algebra 1. Fav. Memories: Junior Banquet, Pep Rally. Thanks: Mom, Dad, KG, CA, AP, DDPJ, KS, AC, AR.

**Rodrigo Cabral**

5/10/95 "Rod" Fav. Quote: "Goonies never die." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Salmon. Thanks: CC, JN, DM, RM, JG, JD, TN.

**Adriana C. Caetano**

9/1/95 Noted For: Wonderful personality and silly. Fav. Quote: "With faith everything is possible." Fav. Tchr: Mrs. Gomes and Mrs. Murphy. Fav. Memories: Alexis, Jav, JE, MS, MP, NAM, SC, SC, JT, JD, KS, DB, OS, FT, JM, KL, ML. Thanks: My parents, friends, and teachers.

**Joshua Callahan**

12/30/94 Fav. Quote: "Say hey." Future Dream: To be a police officer with Lucinda. Fav. Subject: art class with Lucinda, Angelica, Cameron, Julie, say hey. Thanks: To Lucinda for being my best friend.

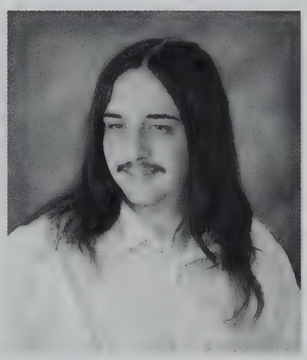
**Brian Camara**

5/23/95 "Boy" Noted For: Being nice, funny, chill. Fav. Quote: "When it comes to life, you only get out of it what you put into it." Fav. Teachr: Ms.O, Ms. Gifford. Fav. Memories: Being with the people that can always make me laugh, my friends. Thanks: My family, Mom, Dad, Chirs, and Nelson

**Samantha Marie Camara**

*182 Branscomb St.*

7/6/95 "Sammie" Noted For: Being small, friendly, and always having a smile on my face. Fav. Quote: "Don't judge me by my size." Future Dream: To become a special education teacher. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr. Ouellette/ Latin. Fav. Memories: Bring with EG, CB, TR, MP, AC. Thanks: My Parents, sister, coach, and my swim girls, love you.



**Darin Cambra II**

2/16/92 "Pistachios" Noted For: swimming skills. future Dream: To own a garage, be an automotive technician. Fav. Teacher/Subject: Mr. McCarthy - swimming teacher. Fav. Memories: science class - throwing pencils in ceiling with Mr. Nestanpower and Mrs. Cardullo.

**Sabrina Ayasha Campbell**

5/26/94 "Jamaica" Noted For: Fashion sense and bubbly personality. Fav. Quote: "One love, one heart, let's get together and feel all right." Future Dream: To be a singer or be in the National Guard. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Sgt. Bedard, French II. Fav. Memories: After school JROTC Unarmed Drill Team. Thanks: To all my teachers and friends that shaped me into who I am today.

**Jonathan James Cardoso**

*87 Mosher St.*

1/30/92 "John" Noted For: Talking about my family. Future Dream: To be a pilot. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Shepherd/ Functional Academics. Fav. Memories: Cooking in Mrs. Cardullo's. Thanks: To all my teachers.

**Simone Andrade Cardoso**

7/14/95 Fav. Quote: "Just when you think it can't get any worse, it can. And just when you think it can't get any better, it can. Future Dream: To make a living doing music and make a diff. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr.Longo, Mr. Souza/Anat.,Bio. Fav.Memories: Mr. Hayman's fresh. seminar, fab four, prom'11 w.BM,lunch table, Halloween'11, anything w/TF,TL,JD,AD,EC, AN,JR,SP. Thanks: Mom, Dad, brother

**Dashayra Irene Carmona**

1/10/96 "Dachy" Noted For: Being random and my hair. Fav. Quote: "You don't even go here!" Future Dream: Become a pharmacist. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Houtman, Mr. Ouellette, Mr. Buck/ AP Chem. Fav. Memories: Freshman year, FG, Rally, every moment w. EG, SA, AP, CF, cheer, dream team, and the ratchets. Thanks: God, family, and my real friends.

**Ashia Castro**

*490 Bedford St.*

1/3/94 Noted For: Being a happy lesbian and very loud. Fav. Quote: "Yeah ohkay." Future Dream: Own a business. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Stoekle/ English. Fav. Memories: Autumn Miranda. Thanks: Mrs. Resendes, Kelci Johnson, Mrs. Stoekle, Mrs. Sabeh.

**Cameron Alec Ciminello**

4/29/95 Noted For: Playing golf. Fav. Quote: "A man who never made a mistake never tried anything new." Fav. Memories: KRO, JD, EC, KC, golf squad. Thanks: Mom, Dad, family, and friends.

**Jeffrey Michael Clark Jr.**
*10 Durfee Ct.*
1/20/95 Future Dream: To be successful. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Huston. Fav. Memories: with JB, DP, RC.

**Caitlyn Patrica Cohen**
7/8/92 "KK' Noted For: Short lil' one. Future Dream: To be a medic in the Air Force. Fav. Memories: My ROTC buddies.

**Rylin Rheem Collazo**
*63 Nash Rd.*
7/2/94 "Rylow" Noted For: Being quick. Future Dream: Have a bugatti veron. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Scott/ Criminal Justice. Fav. Memories: Going 11-0 with my freshman football team. Thanks: I wanna thank my mother for always being there for me. I Love You !

**Cameron Scott Connor**
*923 Thorndike St.*
8/22/94 "Cam" Noted For: Being in a band/ playing football. Fav. Quote: "Satisfaction is the death of desire." Future Dream: Work in television. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Perrotti/ TV Production. Fav. Memories: Beating Brockton Sophomore Year. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Bama.

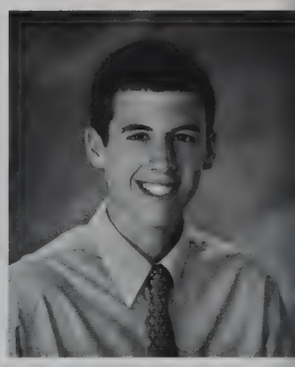
**Tiffany Cook**
10/2/95 Noted For: colors I dye my hair. Fav. Quote: "What doesn't kil you makes you stronger." Future Dream: help troubled kids. Fav Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Mendez, Mr Sylvia, Mr. Rosa/Psychology. Thanks for everyone who has always been there. My parents and friends.

**Julia Ann Cormier**
2/11/95 "Jewels" Noted For: Playing soccer. Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Future Dream: To be a physical therapist. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Longo. Fav. Memories: with CW, CP, KL, JM, and LWS. Thanks: Mom, Dad, sister, and teacher.

**Sarena Cormier**

**Brian George Correia**
10/1/93 "Smiley" Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Lotz. Thanks: I would like to thank my teachers and friends for making my high school years great.

**William Andrew Correia**
8/31/94 Noted For: Being A class clown. Fav. Quote: "If you accept the expectation of others, especially negative ones, then you never will change the outcome." Future Dream: Becoming a fitness trainer. Thanks: To family, friends, Mrs. Kouta and the teachers who were there for me.



**Brennen John Costa**
9/11/94 "Snowflake" Noted For: Sense of humor, guitar, running. Fav Quote: "To give anything less than your best is to sacrifice the gift." Fav Subj: Latin. Fav. Memories: PT, FT AN, JD, BR, KM, ZH, LH, OG, DB, SP JP, ZB, CH, AC, AG, LO, CN, AP, GM RD, AT. Thanks: To my friends and family, XC team, coaches and teachers.

**Ellen Patricia Costa**
5/18/95 Noted For: My laugh. Fav. Quote: "Just keep swimming." Future Dream: Travel the world and become a 4th grade teacher. Fav. Subj: Child Care. Fav. Memories: NBFH, NBLAX, TKL, JSAP, JAR, JD, CC, HK, ML, KL, SM, AN, CW, SP, SC, TF, NB, TA. Thanks: Coaches, Mom, Dad, Jimmy, Nora, Uncle Jim, Gramp.

**Myles Jordan Costa**
*371 So. Second St.*
4/25/94 Noted For: Always having a smile. Fav. Quote: Always do your best. Future Dream: Work in a restaurant, get married, and buy a house. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Stoeckle/ Integrated Science. Fav. Memories: Having lunch with my friends. Thanks: To the MCAS office and my teachers who helped me to succeed.

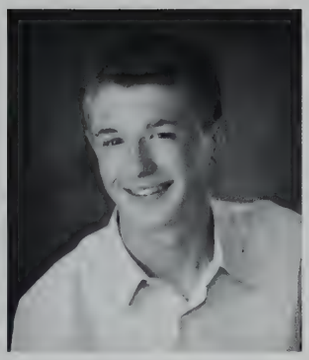
**Sydney Zhane Costa**
2/15/95 "Syd" Noted For: Long curly/ straight hair. Fav. Quote: "Good things fall apart so better things can fall together." Future Dream: Travel everywhere. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Houtman. Fav. Memories: Being with BPF, wolf pack, MJB, MKD, MLL, 4x200, LWS. Thanks: Mom and Dad, Shayla for always being there.

**Coral Elizabeth Cote**
5/3/94 Fav. Teacher / Subj: Mr. Heydt / Health.

**Lindsay Ann DaCosta**
10/1/95 Noted For: Not coming to school. Future Dream: To open a restaurant. Fav. Memories: Being in class with Jalexis D, Toni L, Sabrina C and Abury L. Thanks: To my parents, my true love Justin and everyone else who helped me achieve my goals.

**Ehbonny N. DaCruz Dessin**

7/10/94 "Ehbz, Schmebz" Noted For: Sarcastic nature. Fav. Quote: "You can't change your past, but you can let go and start your future." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Salmon, Mr. Monty, Ms. O/ History, English, Show Choir. Fav. Memories: LWS, LW Lax, Junior Banquet. Thanks: My family, P.Keefe, A.Periera, JS-J, and A.T



**Jack Ryan Daly**
*244 Hawthorn St.*

5/9/95 Noted For: Brightening up evreyone's day. Fav. Quote: "If you can't beat them, join them."

**Chelsea Marie DeAlmeida**

12/31/94 "CheChe" Noted For: Loud voice. I am very helpful. Fav. Quote: "I believe in you." Future Dream: Work in a daycare. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Stoeckle/ Reading. Fav. Memories: Friendships- losing friends and making new friends. Thanks: Mrs. C. Oliveira for helping me stay in school.

**Carina Oliveira DeBarcelos**

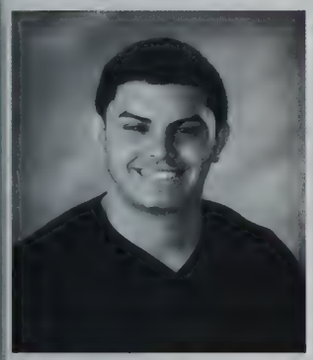
10/2/95 Noted For: Being happy all the time. Fav. Quote: "Nothing is impossible; the word itself says I'm possible." Fav. Memories: Summer, 8/26/10, 2/15/11, 8/12/12, Winter Break and being with friends these past four years! Thanks: My family, friends, and B-C-K.

**Alexis Jade Debrosse**

11/26/95 "Lex" Noted For: Speaking my mind and sports. Fav. Quote: "Never let the fear of striking out keep you from playing the game." Future Dream: Law enforcement. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott, Mr. Bates. Fav. Memories: ATM, JSAP, MPR, JAH, MPS, CLP, JRAW. Thanks: Family.

**Jealexis Marie Delossantos**

8/7/95 "Lexy" Fav. Quote: "I'd rather be hated for what I am than loved for what I am not." Future Dream: Become a famous chef. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Aber/ Marine Biology. Fav. Memories: Sitting in class with my closest friends L.D, J.H, J.B, and G.M. Thanks: For a great four years of school.



**Cory B. DePina Jr.**

6/27/94 Noted For: People calling my name out in the core. Fav. Quote: "Don't tell me what to do." Future Dream: Barber. Fav. Teacher: Mr. DeMelo, Mr. Rosa, Mr. Pimental. Fav. Memories: Sophomore Year soccer team, and last year towards the end. Thanks: for everyone who didn't believe I could make it :)

**Maria Elizabeth DePontes**
*31 Austin St.*

3/17/95 Noted For: Being a social butterfly. Fav. Quote: "The best things in life aren't things." Thanks: Big thanks to my mom and my BF Kendra Rego, and an extra special thanks to my dad who pushed me to go above and beyond. Also my two sisters and my lovely grandmother.

**Jolene Marie Deree**

2/13/94 Noted For: Being nice. Fav. Quote: Everything happens for a reason. Future Dream: Kindergarten teacher. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Scott/ Criminal Justice. Fav. Memories. Becoming a senior. Thanks: Kathleen Parsons, Samantha Vasquez, Justine Deree, Dad, Mom xo.

# Advice to the Underclassmen

"Don't mess up."

**Jared Tavares**

"Always be on time for school, and don't let Freshmen Year get you down."

**Melissa Bellefuile**

"Try your best and always have a positive motive in your high school life."

**Gabriella Rodriguez**

"Keep your grades up and challenge yourself with AP classes."

**Keenan Demers**

# Then & Now

## How Far They've Come Since Childhood

### Grace Mulvey

### Tyler Alves

### Aimee Pinto

### Jasmine Oliveira

**Justine Shalom Deree**

2/6/95 Noted For: My three dimples and being silly. Future Dream: To leave a legacy. Fav. Memories: Cheering at games. Thanks: To my friends and family for all the advice and motivation they've given me.

**Mya Carol DeSantos**

1/26/95 Fav. Quote: "Don't want to talk about it." Future Dream: Become a lawyer and be famous. Fav. Subject: Math. Fav. Memories: My whole Junior Year. Thanks: To all the support from SROs, guidance, and everyone who helped me make it.

**Keenan Antonin Desmarais**

12/31/94 Noted For: Being the optimist. Fav. Quote: "Yesterday's history, tomorrow's a mystery, today is a gift, that's why it's called the present." Future Dream: To live far away from America, with a successful and fun job that I'll enjoy. Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Mr. Rodrigues, any math class I enjoy. Thanks:my wonderful parents, my Nanna Rose, and Uncle Tony who all helped me get to where I am now.

**Jocelyn A. Dillard**

6/27/95 "Joce" Noted For: Speaking my mind. Fav. Quote: "Hey Babe." Future Dream: To be successful. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Scott/ Criminal Justice. Fav. Memories: being with BT, MLL, CMJ, TB, MKD, IS, JD, JP, BL, AM, KM. Thanks: My parents, sisters, and family for staying by my side.

**Katia Domingues**

6/23/95 "KitKat" Noted For: Working hard and helping others. Fav. Quote: "Injustice anywhere is a threat to justice everywhere." Future Dream: Doctor who travels the world. Fav. Subj: AP Bio, AP Euro. Fav. Memories: Field trips and fun time w. CB, JM, CS, KS, JK, KM, BR and all my whipper snappers. Thanks: God, family, teachers, and friends.

**Dayann Dominguez**

6/17/95 "Dahy" Noted For: Being helpful and friendly. Fav. Quote: "Never stop dreaming, you can fly as high as you want." Future Dream: Go to college and work on my profession. Fav. Teacher: Sr. Navarro, Mr. Nickerson. Fav. Memories: Field trip to different colleges. Thanks: Mrs. Keefe and Mrs. Pereira for all the help and patience! I love you.

**Joshua do Nascimento**

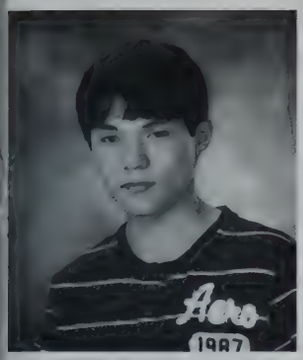
5/1/94 Noted For: Dark humor, timely awkwardness. Future Dream: To become a physician. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Ouellette/Latin, Ms. Aber/Biology. Fav. Memories: cross country team bondings. Thanks: All my track/XC friends and teachers.

**Eliosa Lopes dos Santos**

*99 So. Second St. NB*

4/30/92 "Loi" Noted For: Quiet, shy, cute, little. Fav. Quote "Oh my god." Future Dream: To work at a clothing store. Fav. Teacher / Subject: Ms. Shepherd/ Functional Academics. Fav. Memories: Playing Sports in gym class. Thanks: Sister Maria, Aunt Maria, and Father Pedro.

**Nathan DosReis**



**Brandon J. Douglas**

8/5/95 Noted For: Art. Fav. Quote: "Welcome to the Italian town of Luca, which is in Italy." Future Dream: To design the most efficient motor system and the most efficient car. Fav. Subj: Lunch. Fav. Memories: None, except Lazer Gate. Thanks: I thank no one for bla bla bla bla....

**Marriah Krystyne Dugan**

7/26/95 "Moo Moo" Noted For: My personality. Fav. Quote: "You and me is you and me." Future Dream: To get my doctorate and become a neurosurgeon.Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Saloman/ English. Fav. Memories: Getting ready for Jr.Banquet, Rally, and Passing of the Whale, being with friends NS, SZC, MLL, KAV, BF, KCL, ARD, ALC, JR, ADM. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Mrs. Saloman, grandparents.

**Brande Dunton**

**Stephanie Beato Duran**

*18 Gemini Dr.*

1/23/95 "Chachiri" Noted For: A study girl, petite. Fav. Quote: "Be who you really are, and not pretend to be someone else. Stay focused, you will always be successful." Future Dream: Become a dentist or a doctor. Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Mr. Huston, Gouvea, First aid, Personal Finance. Fav. Memories: Jr.Banquet, school dances, being w. friends in the hallway also Dayon-the crazy one,love her. Thanks:Mom,Dad

**Sha'de Raelynn Ellenwood**

11/4/95 "Raelynn" Fav. Quote: "I'm on the pursuit of happiness." Future Dream: To be satisfied with who I become. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Lotz. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year with my best friend Ashia. Thanks: To my guidance counselor Ms. Oliveira and Ms. Resendes.

**Jordan Claude Etienne**

7/31/95 Noted For: to make you laugh. Fav. Quote: You'll always miss the shots you never take." Future Dream: To go to college. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Varela. Fav. Memories: Soccer season.

**Caitlin Shanice Faria**

1/16/95 "Cait" Noted For: Style, curly hair. Fav. Quote: "Live and let live." Future Dream: Be a millionaire. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Salmon and Ms. Eckhardt. Fav. Memories: 1st pep rally, FG, Europe trip, Dream Team, Jr, AP, AN, JHF, and the ratchets. Thanks: Mom, Dad, siblings, Uncle, Eydie, Bia, vovo.

**Justice Janae Faria**

8/16/95 Noted For: My loud mouth. Fav. Quote: "Make every moment a memory." Fav. Tchr: Mr. Mosher. Fav. Memories: JW, JR, JP. Thanks: Mom, sisters, Dad, and staff.

**Brenna Nicole Felix**

12/3/95 "Bren" Noted For: Having snake bites and doing colorguard. Fav. Quote: "In the end everything will be ok, if it's not ok, it's not the end." Future Dream: I will become a nurse. Fav. Teacher/ Subject: Ms. Nochimow/ Photography. Fav. Memories: My whole Junior Year. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Justin, and Ms. Nochimow.

**Justine Felix**

5/24/94 Future Dream: To be a veterinarian. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Salmon. Fav. Memories: With A.B., B.F., C.W. Thanks: Brenna! You're amazing <3.

**Carline Arteaga Fermino-Do-Rosario**

7/1/95 "Kali" Fav. Quote: "All you need is love." Future Dream: Travel the world. Fav. Subject: Biology. Thanks: To my family and friends.

**Alex Joseph Fernandes**

Noted For: Being the little hockey goalie. Fav. Quote: "Good things come in small packages." Future Dream: To work in law enforcement. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Nestanpower/ Forensics. Fav. Memories: Junior Banquet. Thanks: My parents, coaches, and friends.

**Brittany P. Fernandes**

10/19/95 "Britt" Noted For: Cheer Captian. Fav. Quote: "Whatever happens, happens." Future Dream: open my own chiropractic practice. Fav. Teacher: Sra. Santos. Fav. Memories: Spending time with SZC, CMB, BLM, MLL, and MKD. Thanks: To my mommy, daddy, and avos.

**Jessie Lee Fernandez Matos**

*342 Hathaway Blvd.*

8/20/95 "Sily" Noted For: My kindness and shyness. Fav. Quote: "A room without books is like a body without a soul." Future Dream: To be a pilot and chef. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Beiruti. Fav. Memories: The first time I saw snow. Thanks: To my parents and to the teachers of NBHS.

**Elba E. Fernandez**

1/9/95 Future Dream: To become a singer. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/ History, Psychology; Ms. Langis, History. Fav. Memories: Class with my best friend Katisha.

**Jasmine Nichole Fernandez**

10/11/95 Noted For: Being energetic and easy to get along with. Fav. Quote: "Sing like no one is watching." Future Dream: To be a hairdresser. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Cabral, Ms. Aber, Mrs. Marques/ Chorus, Marine Bio, English. Fav. Memories: Having lunch with Joel Beauregard and friends. Thanks: Parents, Papa, Joel Beauregard.

**Sara Tavares Ferreira**

*19 Glennon St.*

4/29/95 Noted For: Respecting my teachers. Fav. Quote: "Don't be a follower and be the best you can be." Future Dream: Become a successful person in mathematics. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Palumbo, Mr. Rodrigues/ Math. Fav. Memories: Hanging out with friends outside at lunch time. Thanks: my teachers for helping me become the person I am now esp. for Mr. Palumbo for believing in me.

**Steven Ferreira**

7/3/95 Noted For: Being funny and likes to have fun. Future Dream: Start my career. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Pouliot/Algebra I. Fav. Memories: Junior Year. Thanks: To all my friends.

**Timothy P. Ferreira**

4/22/94 "Tim" Noted For: Being kind to others. Fav. Quote: "To help on or near." Future Dream: To become a teacher. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Alves/ Math. Fav. Memories: The Military Ball. Thanks: My Family, Mrs. Alves and Mrs. Gomes and Mr. DaCosta and my friends.

**Victoria Lynn Ferreira**

*111 Rhonda Drive*

7/20/94 "Vicky" Noted For: Singing, heels, high fashion, and nice personality. Being a leader not a follower. Fav. Quote: "You can make anything happen if you put your mind to it. You can't expect it to just come to you." Future Dream: Lead singer, model for NVE magazine; persue my dancing. Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Mr. Cabral, Mrs. Gifford/ chorus. Fav. Memories: Fresh.yr when I had Mr. Seed's class.

**Kerri Fish**

5/20/94 Fav. Quote: "Never bite the hand that feeds you and always watch the hand that's cooking." Future Dream: Military, nursing school, house, nice car, family. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Kappler, Dr. Meade. Thanks: Mr. Kappler.

**Sedrick Fitzgerald**

3/25 "Seddie" Fav. Quote: "Don't judge a book by its cover because you miss a great story." Thanks: Coach DeBritto, Mr/Mrs. Sylvia.

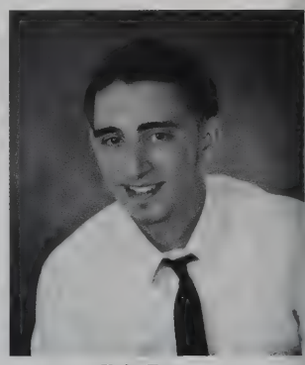
**Amanda Lea Fletcher**

*463 Allen St.*

1/28/95 "Mandy" Noted For: My green eyes. Fav. Quote: "You have to go through the worst to become the best." Future Dream: Becoming a singer. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Rosa/ Psychology. Fav. Memories: Getting ready for Red and White Day. Thanks: I would like to thank my mom, my family, and my friends for supporting me.

**Cheyenne Joy Fortin**

9/7/95 "Chey" Noted For: My sarcasm and dry humor. Fav. Quote: "In three words I can sum up everything I've learned about life: It goes on." Future Dream: To be successful. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. DeMello,Mr.Kazen, Mme. Chambers/ English, History, French. Fav. Memories: My junior year summer. Thanks: friends, family, and teachers



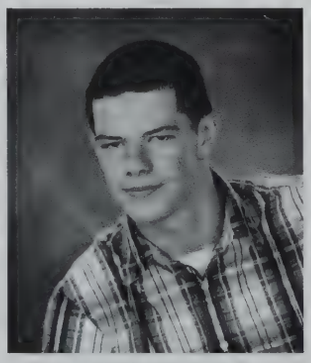
**Eric Franco**

3/17/95 "Franco, Mula" Noted For: Being that guy. Fav. Quote: "The best way to make your dream come true is to wake up." Future Dream: To be remembered for who I am. Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Mr. Nestanpower/ Forensics. Fav. Memories: Freshmen year, soccer, swimming, GREEN HOUSE, TLF, JSAP, familia and TF. Thanks: Tarah Freitas <3, the Francos, REZ, D.Dias, Coaches.

**Tarah-Lynn Freitas**

*777 Main St.*

5/8/95 "Tiff" Noted For: Being loud and funny. Fav. Quote: "I'm a genius... how do you spell genius ?" Future Dream: To be a parametic anywhere but New Bedford. Fav. Tchr: Mrs. Gifford. Fav. Memories: BR, SC, EF, TL, TA, JP, AD, volleyball team and LAX. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Mrs. Gomes-Mendes, Dr. Carlozzi, Eric Franco, and Mr. Souza.



**Cody Fumo**

9/2/95 "Fumo" Fav. Quote: "Practice your hardest like you are the worst, play harder like your are the best." Future Dream: College football, computer programmer. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Gomes and Mr. DeMelo/ Math and English. Fav. Memories: Beating Brockton my sophomore year. Thanks: Football coaching staff, friends, teammates.

**Sophia I. Furtado**

7/8/95 "Phia" Noted For: Smiling, craziness, and the way I dress. Fav. Quote: "Let no feeling of discouragement prey upon you and in the end, you are sure to succeed." Future Dream: Becoming a successful state trooper. Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Mrs. Robinson, Mr. Buck, Ms. Lotz, Coach Daniels/Astron., Chem., Occ.Foods, SwimTeam. Thanks: My grandparents for supporting me and being there.

**Taylor Nicole Furtado**

1/4/95 Fav. Quote: "Turn your wounds into wisdom." Future Dream: To become a registered nurse. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Goncalves and Mr. DeMelo. Fav. Memories: w/ AG, AF, BB, KL, MB and EF. Thanks : my parents and sister.

**Erika Trae Gamboa**

10/12/94 "Nelly" Noted For: Being a fashionista and big hair. Fav. Quote: "You miss 100% of the shots you don't take." Future Dream: To be a millionaire! Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Lotz/ Whaler's Rest. Fav. Memories: Freshman year with D.C. Thanks: My grandmother. I love you!

**Cory Genereux**

7/22/94 Fav. Quote: "Ay guy." Future Dream: Be a successful business owner. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Lotz, History. Fav. Memories: playing lacrosse. Thanks: family and friends.

**Emily Rose Girard**

8/28/95 "Amelia, Giraldo" Noted For: Swimming. Fav. Quote: "Ah yes, the past can hurt. But you can either learn from it or run from it." Future Dream: Travel the world. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Aber/ Biology. Fav. Memories: My times with SC, CH, KM, ZH, BR, AW, KD, CP, CH, NB, EF, BC. Thanks: To my friends and family

**Breanne Jillene Gomes**

3/10/94 "Bree" Noted For: Being loud and funny crazy. Fav. Quote: "Ahyo!" Future Dream: To become famous or an medical asst. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Pires. Fav. Memories: In Freshman year how I spit milk in my friend's face because she kept making me laugh. Thanks: I had a fun year!

**Hilario Gomes**

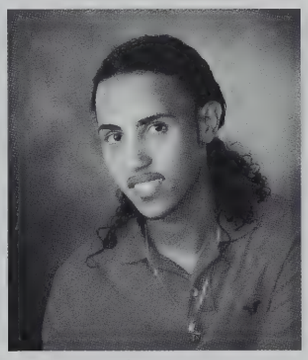
*16 Stapleton St.*

3/19/95 Future Dream: Physical therapist. Fav. Teacher / Subj: Mr. DeMello / English. Fav. Memories: sports teams. Thanks: To all the friends for making high school great.

**Imelissa Jesus Gomes**

*460 Purchase St.*

5/10/91 "Melissa" Noted For: Criola d' sao nicalau. Fav. Quote: "Do what you think is the best for you don't let nobody say you can't." Future Dream: I want to be a dancer or soccer player. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Camara and Mr. Palumbo. Fav. Memories: When I first came to America. Thanks: To my mom who struggled for me through it all.



**Nicolau Gomes**

**Ni'el Gomes**

9/3/94 Noted For: My eyes. Fav. Quote: "No matter what you do as long as you try your best, you'll be fine." Future Dream: To be graduated and be a marine. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Couto, History. Fav. Memories: My first time winning a race to help my team come closer to victory. Thanks: To all my friends and family.

**Alex James Goncalves**

3/15/95 Noted For: Being a troll. Fav. Quote: "Be yourself, everyone else is already taken." Future Dream: Become a CPA. Fav. Teacher: Mr. LeBlanc, Mrs. Robinson. Thanks: My mommy and my friends.

**Elizabeth L. Gonsalves**

3/1/95 "Liz, Lizzie" Noted For: Quiet and shy. Fav. Quote: "I love my mom so much." Future Dream: Own a business. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Riley/ Foundations Art. Fav. Memories: My family. Thanks: My mother.

## What is Your Favorite Subject?

"Math and science."
-Cinthia Sanchez

"Activities of Daily Living."
-Jacob Crete

"World History."
-Alex Goncalves

"Sports Medicine."
-Tyra Bush

"EMT."
-Shahid Bashir

"Science."
-Darin Cambra II

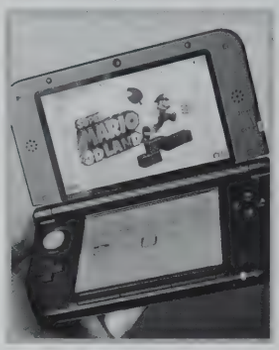
"World History."
-Brandon Brodeur

"Forensics."
-Alex Fernandes

# The Latest TECHNOLOGY

James Brumley

3DS



Corey Gonzalez

PS3

Olsa DeBrito

iPhone 4S

Aaron Lima

Samsung S2

**Jaelyn Gonsalves**

**Corey Gonzalez**

1/19/94 Noted For: Being awesome. Fav. Quote: "If you try you will succeed." Future Dream: U.S. Army. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Borden. Fav. Memories: Football freshmen.

**Adriana Goulart**

12/2/93 "Skittles" Fav. Quote: "Live for today, not for tomorrow." Future Dream: To become a nurse. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. O, History.Fav. Memories: lunch. Thanks: Mr. Salmon, my mom, and everybody that helped me get here.

**Abigail Guilbeault Gracia**

10/15/94 Fav. Quote: "You only live once, but if you do it right, once is enough." Future Dream: To be happy and successful. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Longo/ Anatomy and Physiology, Mr. Rosa/Psychology. Fav. Memories: Spirit Week, Junior Banquet, soccer for four years and being with TF, JB, AH, AF and BB. Thanks: Family and friends.

**Alyssa Rae Graham**

11/5/95 Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Portuguese w/ Senhora Tavares de Almeida; Astronomy w/ Mrs. Robinson. Fav. Memories: W/ AB, CM, friends, and family. Thanks: Mom, Dad, family, friends, and teachers.

**Ashley Gray**

8/20/95 Fav. Quote: "Be true to yourself." Future Dream: To go far in life and live in a foreign country. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Nelson-Eckhardt and Mr. Salmon. Fav. Memories: Pep Rallies, Passing of the Whale. Thanks: To my mom for always being there.

**Dejah Cheyenne Gray**

7/6/95 Noted For: Eating. Fav. Quote: "Stay golden." Future Dream: To become a childcare teacher and marry Christopher Maurice Brown. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs.Robinson/ Astronomy. Fav. Memories: 2010 Pep Rally, Junior Banquet. Thanks: God! and my parents.

**Alexis Nicole Green**

12/14/95 "Lexi" Noted For: Always laughing and being loud. Fav. Quote: "Don't judge a book by its cover." Future Dream: Graduate college move somewhere warm and continue my career. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Salmon. Fav. Memories: MF, SF, AG, ML. Thanks: Mom for being my backbone and gram and gramps for always being there for me.

**Kyle Joseph Greenwood**

7/12/95 Noted For: Being outspoken. Future Dream: to become a Pharmacist. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Jupin/ Algebra I. Fav. Memories: DW, SC, MG, BR, BD. Thanks: I want to thank my parents for pushing me to strive for better grades.

**Katherine Rose Guillotte**

11/11/94 "Kat" Noted For: Sports, state champs. Fav. Quote: "If it's free, it's for me." Future Dream: To be successful. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Macedo. Fav. Memories: NBVB '09-12', TD Garden '10, Florida '10-12. Thanks: Mom and Dad, family.

**Samantha Hall**
*57 Palmer St.*

5/16/94 "Sammie" Noted For: My personality. Future Dream: To become a nurse. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Borden/English. Fav. Memories: Going bowling with my boyfriend and our sisters.

**Alexandria Harrison**

**Angelis Marie Hernandez**

4/21/96 "Angie" Noted For: Being a runner. Fav. Quote: "Even though you failed, keep trying." Future Dream: To be on the Olympics for javelin. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Robinson, Ltc.McGovern/ Astronomy, JROTC. Fav. Memories: Winning the javelin competition.

**Jennifer Hernandez**

9/22/94 "Jenn" Fav. Quote: "Happiness is the most important thing in the world; without it, you live a life of depression." Future Dream: To go to college for crim.justice, pursue law school as well as reaching all of my goals.Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr.Kazen/History Fav.Memories: W/my sisters my best friend always,JH,MES,JWE,did everything together, 18 & 17 Birthday. Thanks: My family, the IOML, ERT.

**Sharieff Hester**

**Caitlin Louise Hills**

5/14/95 "Cait-Wait" Noted For: Getting injured. Fav. Quote: "Life is like a box of chocolates, you never know what you gon' get." Fav. Memories: Wolfpack, meetings, movie nights, summers@UB, frisbee, Latin, and AP Bio. Thanks: Family, CP, KM, ZH, ZB, CH, LH, LM, AW, KB, JB, MI, JM, PT, BC, GM, BR, BP.

**Zulay Suzanne Holland**
*152 Morgan St.*

6/10/95 Fav. Quote: "Happiness is the Universal Pursuit. If you aren't happy what are you?" Future Dream: To be the very best, like no one ever was. Fav. Subj: Sciences. Fav. Memories: Wolf pack meetings, Movie nights, bonfire. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Ryan, Seanie, Alex, coffee.

**Travis-Anthony Hose**

**Jacob Edward Hughes**

10/21/12 Fav. Quote: "Live life to the fullest cause it's too short." Future Dream: Become a paramedic. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Gifford/ Chorus. Fav. Memories: with JL, PL. Thanks: My parents and teachers.

**Valeyra Inoa**
*68 Weeden Rd*

9/16/95 Noted For: My amazing personality. Fav. Quote: "In the end, it'll always be okay; if it's not okay, it's not the end." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Robinson. Thanks: My father Gary, my mother Janice, my beautiful friends and family and my teacher Mrs. Robinson.

**Melissa Elaine Isidor**

2/10/95 "M-Lyss" Noted For: Track, sarcasm, being obsessive, European football fan. Fav. Quote: "Ain't no thang." Future Dream: Move to England. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Ouellette, Ms. Letourneau. Fav. Memories: Track team with the hurdle crew, and distance, JK. Thanks: Mom, sister, Isaiah for putting up with me.

**Courtney Melyssa Jenkins**

6/17/95 Fav. Quote: "Be yourself. Everyone else is already taken." Future Dream: To be successful enough to be able to travel to Italy. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Longo. Fav. Memories: Florida with volleyball team, NBVB. Thanks: To my parents, brother, coaches, MB, JD, JP, KM, volleyball team.

**Kelci L. Johnson**

10/12/94 "Kelci J./ KJ" Noted For: Singing, my voice. Fav. Quote: "Hard work beats talent when talent fails to work hard." Future Dream: To perform around the world, just like my beautiful sisters. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Dr. Meade/ Biology. Fav. Memories: Substitute teachers, pep rallies, and show choir competitions. Thanks: My beautiful family, and Ashia.

**Kiara Courtney Johnson**

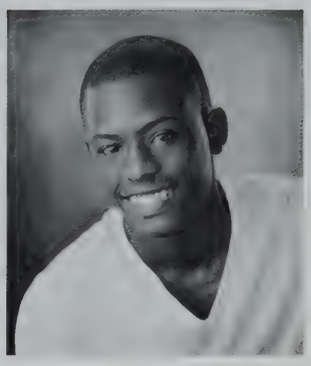
2/26/95 Fav. Quote: "The will of God will never take you where the grace of God cannot protect you." Future Dream: be a radiation therapist. Fav. Memories: when I had my daughter. Thanks: To my daughter Lylah for making me want to do & accomplish so much, and to my boyfriend Kyle, my Dad, my grandmother, and a lot of others for making me the person I am today.

**Tayla Johnson**

2/23/93 "Tay" Fav. Quote: "The will of God will never take you where the grace of God cannot protect you." Future Dream:become a pediatrician. Fav. Tchr/Subj: Ms. Costa/Eng.10, Ms. O/Eng 11. Fav. Memories: having fun w/my cousin Jordyn though had to pay big consequences. Thanks: to Mrs. Keefe & Mrs. Pereira for always giving me an extra push & believing in me when no one else would.

**Jahnika Jones**

11/24/93 "Jah-Jah" Noted For: Being nice, quiet but silly. Fav. Quote: "What you give is what you get." Future Dream: Is to become an ultrasound tech. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Gouveia / Entrepreneurship. Thanks: My father (R.I.P), my mother, and the man above.



**Tyler V. Joseph**

Noted For: Showing up late. Fav. Quote: "Dream as if you'll live forever. Live as if you'll die tomorrow." Future Dream: To travel the world. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year. Thanks: My family for everything.

**Destiny Nichole Keith**

*139 Butler St.*

6/10/95 Noted For: Nice style and being quiet. Fav. Quote: "Good things come to those who wait." Future Dream: To graduate college and be successful. Fa.v Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Aber/ English. Fav. Memories: With SK, LK, JR, PR, DPJ, CF. Thanks: Mom, and family for your support.

**Julia Mae Krawczyk**

9/4/95 Noted For: Being awkward/ loving HP. Fav. Quote: "Screw you guys, I hate high school." Future Dream: Ballerina. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Prof. McGonagall / Transfiguration. Fav. Memories: MI falling in the halls, freaking out over stupid things with JB, defeating Voldemort. Thanks: I'd like to thank myself, and JB.

**Korina Kyriakidis**

3/11/95 Noted For: Being Greek (Greek Girl). Fav. Quote: "In order to be irreplaceable, one must be different." Future Dream: Attend college in the medical field, travel the world. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Jupin, Mr. DeMelo/ Alegbra I. Fav. Memories: Fun summer times in Greece w. family and friends. Thanks: My family, parents, sister, KL.

**Michael Lajoie Jr.**

4/12/95 Noted For: Being the other Mike. Fav. Quote: "Tough times don't last, tough people do." Future Dream: To play in the MLB. Fav. Teacher/ Subject: Ms. Ventura/ Chemistry. Fav. Memories: With TL, MR, TA, RM, EG, KA, PV. Thanks: To my parents, everyone that helped me get to where I am today.

**Jose Leonardo Lara**

4/16/95 "Leo" Noted For: Being everyone's friend. Fav. Quote: "That escalated quickly." Future Dream: Become a lawyer and help many people succeed. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Chambers/French. Fav. Memories: Junior Banquet and Senior Banquet. Thanks: To my parents for being so amazing.

**Taylor Lawler**

2/28/95 "TKL" Noted For: Student council. Fav. Quote: "Don't let anyone make you feel like you don't deserve what you want." Future Dream: Occupational therapist. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Longo. Fav. Memories: NB, ML, SC, EC, TF, JR, JP, EF, the girls, RIP ATM. Thanks: My parents and sibling for standing behind me no matter what.

**Bethany Rose Lemieux**

10/16/94 "Beth" Future Dream: To become an athletic trainer for a professional sport team. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Longo/ Anatomy and Physiology. Fav. Memories: Florida with NBVB, with BMM, KAM, AMM, CRP, BCR, JAD. Thanks: To my parents and Bryan for always being there <3

**Ashley Nicole Levasseur**

*30 Sherman St.*

7/17/94 Noted For: Being straight-forward, asking questions, being friendly and always doing my best. Fav. Quote: "The decisions you make today shape your world for tomorrow." Future Dream: To be a pharmacist or vet technician. Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Mme. Chambres/ JROTC, French. Fav. Memories: Junior Banquet, Military Ball, JROTC field trips, bonfires and Pep Rally.

**Aaron Joseph Lima**

3/2/95 Noted For: Having nice hair. Fav. Quote: "Love, dream, believe. Life is just a voyage thats homeward bound." Future Dream: To open up a skate shop with my two best friends. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Buck, Mr. Moretti/ Chem. Thanks: To everyone who believed in me and everyone who supported me.

**Kaitlyn Lima**

*25 Douglas St.*

5/31/95 "Munchkin" Noted For: Being the smallest in everything. Fav. Quote: "We didn't realize we were making memories we just knew we were having fun." Future Dream: Elementary school teacher. Fav. Subj: Child Care. Fav. Memories: With LWSBT, NBLAX, JAR, AMN, JAC, CEW, JAM, CAC, EPC, TKL, ATD, ZCS. Thanks: Mom, Dad, family, and all my coaches/ teachers.

**Kyle Jean Lima**

2/16/93 Fav. Quote: "You do your best business with the worst people." Future Dream: Being successful in life. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Everett/ History. Fav. Memories: Lunch with all my friends. Thanks: To all the teachers that got me where I am today.

**Zita Monteiro Lima**

*81 Independent St.*

1/7/95 "Short, Stuff" Noted For: Being so short. Fav. Quote: "Always keep your head up high no matter the situation have faith in yourself don't let no one but you down." Future Dream: To be successful never give up on my career. Fav. Teacher:Mr. Nickerson, Mr. Palumbo, Mrs. Guay. Fav. Memories: When I used to go to school with my friends in Cape Verde. Thanks:my boyfriend.

**Toni Lipscomb**

3/30/95 "Lil'Phito" Noted For: Being loud and hilarious. Future Dream: Be successful, as a photographer, or Athletic Trainer. Fav. Memories: Mr. Pires, Ms. Gomes, Ms Oliveira and all of green house staff/ Algebra. Fav. Memories: Freshman year!, Track season!, AL, TP, LD, RW, BM, DN. Thanks: Mom, Dad, and all my siblings and Nana (RIP), for your support.

**Abury Lopes**

12/31/94 "Aubs" Noted For: Funny, loud, hyper. Fav. Quote: "Why fit in when you're born to stand out." Future Dream: Social worker. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Pires, green house staff/ Algebra. Fav. Memories: Freshmen Year, Spirit Week, Tiffany TL, RG, DJ, HL, RGM. Thanks: To everyone who helped including my mom and grandma, love yous xo

**Angel Lopez**

Fav. Quote: "Dream big." Future Dream: Being successful in life. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Pires/Math. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year. Thanks: family.

**Katrina Susana Los**

*156 Ruggles St.*

10/6/95 "Troon, Treen" Noted For: Always smiling. Fav. Quote: Dream as if you'll live forever, live as if you'll die today." Future Dream: To move, become successful, and live happy. Fav. Memories: Freshmen Year, Junior Banquet, Prom'12, AV, DG, MS, RS, KP, love you guys. Thanks: To my parents for always supporting my decision.

**Meagan Lauren Lucas**

3/27/95 "Meg" Noted For: Being quiet. Fav. Quote: "Things fall apart so better things come together." Fav. Dream: To become an elementary school teacher. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Murphy/ Child Care. Fav. Memories: Spending time with my closest friends, AJC, SZC, BPF, MKD, JAD, and TEB. Thanks: Mom, and Dad.

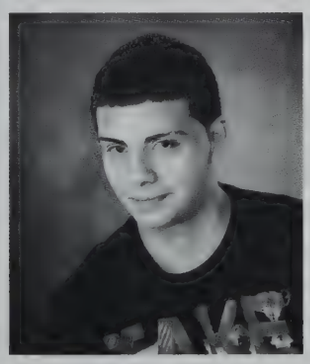
**Khalil Lynch**

*58 Deane St.*

11/15/95 Noted For: being the smallest football player. Fav. Quote: "With no effort comes no success." Future Dream: To move far away from New Bedford into a good neighborhood. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Robinson. Fav. Memories: Going to D.C. with the football team. Thanks: To my Mom.

**Dilan Machado**

6/11/93 "Salem" Noted For: Being sweet. Future Dream: Being a firefighter. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Brown. Fav. Memories: Being with friends.



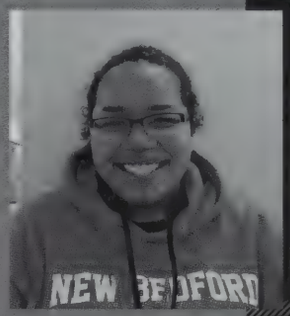
**Noel Madrid**

4/29/95 Fav. Quote: "Some people dream of success while others wake up and work at it." Future Dream: Go in the army. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Macedo/ English. Fav. Memories: Gym class with Haley.

**Julissa Angel Maldonado**

12/6/95 "Specs" Noted For: Being funny and being the whale. Fav. Quote: "Live life like a monkey in a room filled with penguins." -Me. Future Dream: Working for the FBI. Fav. Teacher: Ms. DeOliveira. Thanks: Mommy.

# What do You Look Forward to after Graduation?



"Looking forward to my dream school Bentley and majoring in business."

**Mya DeSantos**

"Not being in high school anymore."

**Valeyra Inoa**

"Going to University of New Hampshire and majoring in Crimonology."

**Christopher Brum**

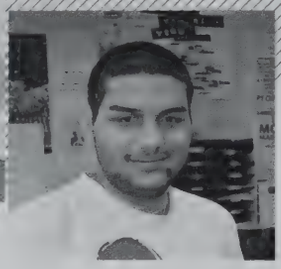
"I look forward to starting my future and going to college."

**Kyle Lima**

# Then & Now

## How Far They've Come Since Elementary School

### Luis Santiago



### Dejah Gray

### Amanda Fletcher

### Madeleine Nolan

**Lodze Mardy**

*23 Gould St.*

12/20/94 "Solo" Fav. Quote: "Don't judge a book by its cover." Future Dream: I want to graduate high school, get my diploma, go to college to learn pediatric because I love kids. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Ms.Maura/ Career Dynamics. Fav. Memories: I remember the time I had my first love, the time I made dinner for my family, and the time I learned how to ride a bicycle.

**Amber Lee Martin**

1/26/95 Noted For: Lady Whaler Basketball. Fav. Quote: "I don't know the key to success, but the key to failure is trying to please everybody." Future Dream: Become a CNA. Fav. Teacher: Mr. DeMelo. Fav. Memoreis: Pep Rally. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Taylece Veiga, Alexandra Robinson, Jocelyn Dillard, Jayca Payne and friends.

**Shayna Marie Martin**

6/2/93 "Beana" noted For: Being the life of the party and caring for others and my great personality. Fav. Quote: "What doesn't kill you makes you stronger." Future Dream: To own my own house, be a pediatric nurse and have children. Fav. Tchr: Ms. Lotz, Mrs. Peireira, Ms. Cummings and Dr. Carlozzi. Thanks: my mom Lucy, dad John, boyfriend Micheal and my best friend Vanessa for always being there.

**Kimberly Judith Martinez**

9/22/95 "Kim" Fav. Quote: "Who are you to judge the life I live? I know I'm not perfect and I don't live to be, but before you start pointing fingers, make sure your hands are clean." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Vieria, Mr. Palumbo/ English. Thanks: To my all family, friends and teachers.

**Amanda Marie Martins**

2/11/94 Noted For: Being shy. Fav. Quote: "The lion fell in love with the lame." Future Dream: Have own child care business. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Murphy/ History. Fav. Memories: Class with best friends. Thanks: Mom, grandparents, and friends.

**Gerson Evora Martins**

160 Purchase St.

6/8/93 Noted For: Dependable, Trustworthy. Fav. Quote: "Why did it take so long?" Future Dream: To have a car and a house someday. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Grant/ Math. Fav. Memories: All the teachers are my friends. Thanks: Very much to my classmates.

**Alexis Elizabeth Mateus**

4/9/95 Noted For: My amazingly sharp wit. Fav. Quote: "Doors are for people with no imagination." Future Dream: To become a bestselling author. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. DeMelo/ English. Fav. Memories: Going on the amazing field trips for my astronomy class. Thanks: My family for being so supportive!

**Gabrielle Marie McCarthy**

*300 Mendall Rd, Acushnet*

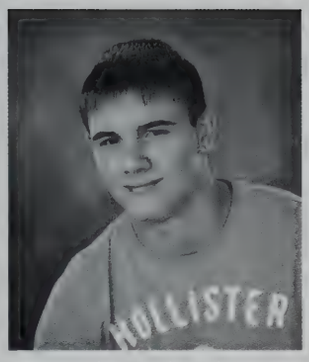
9/10/95 "Gabby, Gabb, Gab" Noted For: Being crazy, weird, outgoing, a RHPH, party animal, friendly, funny. Fav. Quote: "Truth is everybody is going to hurt you, you just got to find the one worth suffering for." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott. Fav. Memories: Going to Greece, going to Atlantic City. Thanks: FAM, TB, AC, NM, NO, NE, JA, AR, KF, RS, JD, AS.

**Jasmine Tiana McFarland**

*26 Willard St.*

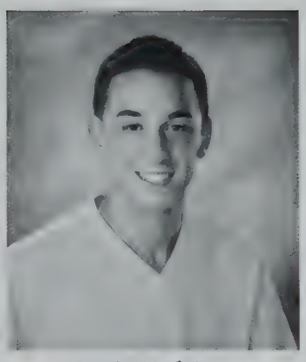
10/17/94 "Jazz, Princess" Noted For: My outgoing personality and singing. Fav. Quote: "Be a rainbow in someone else's cloud." Future Dream: To lead a good life and be successful. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Robinson/ Astronomy. Fav. Memories: Hanging out with friends and going on field trips. Thanks: Mom, for all your love and support.

**GailErin Monica Medeiros**
*74 Capitol St. New Bedford, MA*
11/11/95 "Gail" Noted For: Smile, height, and hair. Fav. Quote: "A life spent making mistakes is not only more honorable, but more useful than a life spent doing nothing." Future Dream: To travel the world. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Borden/ English. Fav. Memories: Show choir competitions. Thanks: To my family and friends.




**Jarred Daniel Medeiros**
6/12/95 Noted For: Making people laugh. Fav. Quote: "An eye for an eye." Future Dream: To become a cop. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Acevedo/ Power Tech I. Fav. Memories: Being with friends after school. Thanks: Mom and Uncle Kevin.

**Joao Paulo Medeiros**
1/9/92 "John" Noted For: Having a Portuguese accent. Fav. Quote: "Whatever." Future Dream: I wanna go sky diving so bad! Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Vieira/ Algebra. Fav. Memories: When I used to go walking on the beach while I was still living in Portugal. Thanks: Mr. Vieira for making me feel more comfortable when I first got here last year from Portugal and Ms. Kouta.



**Justin Medeiros**
*218 Cornell St.*
4/25/95 Noted For: Captain of the soccer team. Fav. Quote: "Play to win because almost doesn't cut it." Future Dream: Run my own business. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Jupin/ Math. Fav. Memories: RPA, KCL, CLP, CA, CW, JR, KM, soccer team. Thanks: Family, friends, and coaches.

**Kerigan Michelle Medeiros**
12/21/95 "Ker Bear" Fav. Quote: "To live would be an awfully big adventure." Future Dream: Travel the world. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Cook, Mrs. Aber, and Mr. Ouellette. Fav. Memories: WP meetings, movie nights AP Bio, and Latin. Thanks: To all my friends.

**Penelope Paola Melendes**
*128 Oakdale St.*
10/17/96 Fav. Quote: "You can do anything, anyone can do only you can do it better." Future Dream: Go to college and graduate of medicine (doctor). Fav. Teacher: All the teachers are good for me. I don't have favorites. Thanks: I want to thank all the teachers who taught me all these years, and I want to thank my friends, and family for believing in me!

**Airam M. Melendez**
*84 Malden St.*
4/13/95

**Amber Lynn Mellman**
*111 Briarwood Dr.*
7/24/94 "Rebma" Noted For: Panda backpacks. Fav. Quote: "So we beat on boats against the current borne back ceaselessly into the past." Future Dream: Becoming a dental hygienist. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Roulo/ TV Production. Fav. Memories: With JB, AG, CC, GA. Thanks: My parents, love you Mom and Dad.

**Katherine Ann Mendes**
8/11/95 "Kat" Fav. Quote: "Sometimes it may seem dark, but the absence of light is a necessary part." Future Dream: Work at Mass General and have a beautiful family. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Longo. Fav. Memories: Kelsy, CP, BL, JP, CJ, JM, JSAP, Florida with NBVB. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Mrs. Crowne, and Coach Macedo.

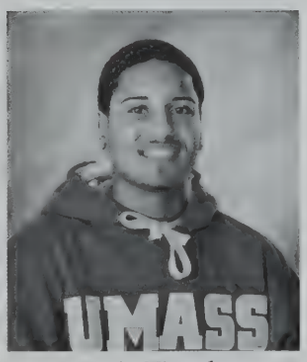
**Ana Mendez-Cortez**
10/22/95 "Ana Banana" Noted For: Smart. Fav. Quote: "People are people no matter how small they are." Future Dream: Art teacher. Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mrs. Robinson/ Astronomy. Thanks: Mom, Dad, family, friends.

**Manuel Anthony Mendoza Jr.**
1/6/94 "Manny, MJ, Doza" Noted For: Being funny and putting a smile on faces. Future Dream: Successful choreographer & architect. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Varela. Fav. Memories: Thanksgiving family reunions and my best friend. Thanks: godmother Nanette, Uncle Jose, Aunt Kristy, my cousin/ sister Tiara for their support, but a special thank you to my biggest fans & supporters my parents, I love you.

**Stephanie Ruth Midurski**
9/27/95 Noted For: Blonde hair, always smiling. Fav. Quote: "Love the life you live, live the life you love." Future Dream: Live a happy life. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Longo, Mr. Sullivan/ A&P, AP Chem. Fav. Memories: BF, KV, MM< RP, AG, BR, Disney'12, NBFH family, Jr. Banquet. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Margaret, and coaches.

**Josiah DeSouza Minero**
1/10/95 "Jo-Skirt, Jozy, Zoza" Noted For: Being too over the top. Fav. Quote: "I put the "Ting" in disgusting!" Future Dream: To go to med. school. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Roveda, Dr. Meade/ History, AP Bio. Fav. Memories: All of the spirit weeks, prom my Junior Year. Thanks: Katia, Paolo, Brooke, Nick, and all of my great friends at NBHS.

**Autumn Miranda**
8/7/95 Noted For: Having fun, and funny. Fav. Quote: "It is what it is." Future Dream: Physical therapist. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Stoeckle. Fav. Memories: Ashia Castro. Thanks: For the advice from all my family and friends, I love you.




**Kevin Miranda**

**Nicole April Miranda**

8/7/95 "Nikkie" Future Dream: To become a doctor. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Scott/ Criminal Justice. Fav. Memories: With: NM, JF, MS, BM, AM, CA, CB, NB.

**Niell M. Miranda**

5/10/95 Noted For: Having a good sense of humor. Fav. Memories: With; MES, JH, NM, AM, JR, AR, NB, TF, KC, CA. Thanks: To all the people who stood by me through school.

**Eric Molina Lopez**

**Kurt Molina**
85 Upton St.

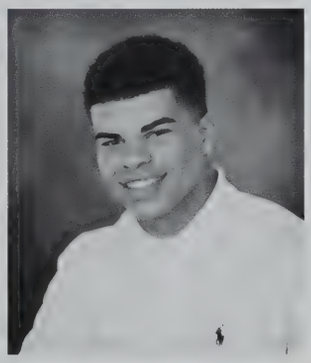
3/27/95 "Munky" Noted For: Courageousness, boldness, and high morale. Fav. Quote: "Ask not what your country can do for you; ask what you can do for your country." JFK. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Roveda/ U.S. History. Thanks: For letting me have an education.

**Jessica Marie Moniz**

12/23/95 "Jess" Noted For: Being Portuguese, Fav. Quote: "Do it AFRAID you have nothing to lose and everything to gain." Future Dream: Become an elementary school teacher. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Murphy, Mr. DeMelo. Fav. Memories: Pep Rally, Junior Banquet,Passing of the Whale. Thanks: My mom, dad, grandmother, and all the famous dancers that inspired me.

**Gabrielle Alexa Monteiro**

2/2/95 "Gabby" Fav. Quote: "Art is what you can get away with." Future Dream: To become a nurse practitioner and a medical illustrator, travel the world. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Roveda/ Psychology, Biology, Art. Fav. Memories: NM, JD, JP, RP, TM, TA, CW.



**Richard Moraes II**

8/28/95 Noted For: High top fade, listening to J.Cole. Fav. Quote: "A lot of people have a problem being true to themselves. I can look directly into my face and find my soul. Future Dream: Positively influence people's lives. Fav. Subject: AP Government. Fav. Memories: Football season. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Jonathan and Coach Lowe.

**Brigite Soares Morais**

1/12/95 Noted For: My annoying laugh. Fav. Quote: "If your dreams don't scare you, they aren't big enough." Future Dream: Sports broadcaster. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Couto/ Journalism, English. Fav. Memories: Jr. Banquet, seeing myself mature. Thanks: To all the teachers/ counselors who acknowledge the change they see in me.

**Josseline Daluz Moreira**

12/23/95 "Jossy, Joss" Noted For: Sense of style. Fav. Quote: "Without the dark we wouldn't see the stars." Future Dream: psychologist, travel the world. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mme. Chambers, Mme. Beach/ French I, II,III, IV. Fav. Memories: Show Choir comps, summer in Cape Verde, anything with SC, CD, AB, JB, CC, EA, JM, AO. Thanks: My parents, family, and my amazing friends.

**Hakeem Mota**

10/31/95 "Slime" Noted For: Being me. Fav. Quote: "Slime." Future Dream: Being rich. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Silva / Spanish. Fav. Memories: With Josh Pina. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

**Nelson Anthony Moyet**

9/9/95 Noted For: My hair. Fav. Quote: "I'd rather be hated for everything I am than loved for everything I'm not." Future Dream: To live comfortably and be successful. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Buck, Mrs. Varela, Mr. Scott/ Chem. Spanish, Criminal Justice. Thanks: To the people who love and support me through everything.

**Grace Patricia Mulvey**

11/3/94 "Gracie" Noted For: My smile. Fav. Quote: "Kind words can be short and easy to speak, but their echoes are truly endless." Future Dream: Simply to be successful. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Gifford/ Environmental Science. Fav. Memories: Show Choir competitions, and Junior Banquet, Italy trip of 2012. Thanks: My parents, friends, and teachers for their help and support.

**Tanea Nascimento**
*22 Jean St.*

6/16/94 "Nea" Noted For: Making people laugh even when they're upset. Fav. Quote: "Ambition is the key to success." Future Dream: To be successful. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Gonsalves. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year always around the core.

**Alexis Neves**

10/1/94 "Lexy, Lex" Noted For: My red hair. Fav. Quote: "Learn and appreciate what you have before time teaches you to appreciate what you once had." Future Dream: Move out of New Bedford. Fav. Subj: Math-Geometry. Fav. Memories: Softball days. Thanks to everyone who pushed me to graduate cause if they didn't I'd probably wouldn't be writing this right now.

**Jenna Marie Neves**
*135 Lowell St.*

1/7/95 "Jen" Noted For: Being skinny. Fav. Quote: "If you're not scared of your dreams, dream bigger." Future Dream: Own my own clothing store. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Silva, Spanish II. Fav. Memories: Show Choir competition with my friends! KJ, LT, JG, CC, EA, CB, AP. Thanks: to my best friend Kelci Johnson and all of my teachers.

**Alison Marie Nogueira**

6/4/95 "Ally" Noted For: Hair and eyes. Fav. Quote: "Live not in word or speech but in truth and action." Fav. Memories: DPJ, CF, JP, KL, EC, BS, night games, LAX, LWS. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Avo, and Jonathan.

**Madeleine Marie Nolan**

5/31/95 "Maddy" Noted For: My "dork" pin. Fav. Quote: "Every night you're not here with me seems so cold." Future Dream: Music production, music education, or performing. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Souza, Music. Fav: Memories: JD, DR, KR, VI, AR, CR. Thanks: Family, friends, and teachers.

**Kayla Marie Nooth**

3/7/95 Fav. Quote: "Shoot for the moon; even if you miss you'll land among the stars." Fav. Subject: English and childcare. Fav. memories: Going to Show Choir comps and school pep rallies. Thanks: Dad, Mom, aunts, and grandparents.

**Kayli Elyse Nystrom**

10/25/94 Fav. Quote: "This above all - to thine own self be true." -William Shakespeare. Future Dream: To become a famous archaeologist. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Theatre arts with Ms. Sheffield. Thanks: Mum for being the best you can, thank you all my DHS friends for being so supportive.

**Jalena E. Oliveira**

8/25/95 "Lae" Noted For: Best Personality. Fav. Quote: "To be inspired is great, but to inspire is incredible." Future Dream: Own a restaurant. Fav. Subject: English. Fav. Memories: Spirit Week, bonfire, sport games. Thanks: Dad, Mom, aunts, uncle, and NBH staff.

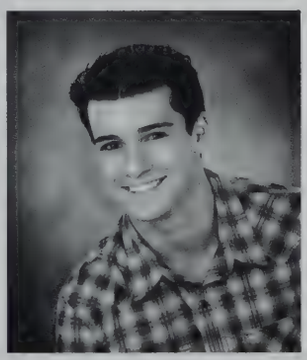
**Jarred Frank Oliveira**

*108 Grape St.*

8/3/95 Noted For: Keeping it trill. Fav. Quote: "Hard work beats talent, if talent don't work hard." Future Dream: Successful job and house. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Buck/ Chemistry. Fav. Memories: Lunch tables throughout the years. Thanks: To everyone who pushed me through high school.

**Jasmine N. Oliveira**

8/14/95 "Ice-Spnere" Fav. Quote: "Life's too short, DBAL" Future Dream: Achieving a degree and pursuing a professional dance career. Fav. Memories: Training in LA. Thanks: To all who have ever supported me.



**Tyler Jorge Oliveira**

2/13/95 Noted For: Doing backflips, frontflips, and parkour. Fav. Quote: "Sometimes it's better to roll the dice and see where you land." Future Dream: To complete my bucket list. Fav. Subj: History and Health. Fav. Memories: All the times shared with my friends and all the laughs. Thanks: To all the teachers and students who made my high school experience great.

**Desiree Mary Oliver**

9/4/95 Future Dream: Be a teacher. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Mosher, Mr. Almeida/Algebra. Fav. Memories: Military Ball. Thanks: My mom, Colonel and Sargent Bedard for helping me throughout high school.

## Who is Your Favorite Teacher?

"Mrs. Nelson-Eckhardt because she's been there for me since ninth grade."
-Vanessa Rezendes

"Ms. Lotz, she motivated me to stay in school."
-Sha'de Ellenwood

"Ms. O. because she's really nice and has a great sense of humor, and she's easy to get along with."
-Ashley Morra

"Ms. Camara because I like the way she teaches."
-Domingos Varela

"Mr. Heydt because he's funny and entertaining."
-Brande Dunton

"Mr. Ferreira because he's fun and down-to-Earth."
-Jacob Adams

"Mrs. Murphy because she's fun."
-Amanda Martins

"Ms. Borden because she's so funny."
-Samantha Hall

# The Latest FOOD CRAVINGS

Samantha Bucknell

Taco Bell

Myles Costa

Salad

Kimberly Rosa

Chinese

Sergiy Pokatilov

Dumplings

**Autumn Orrico**

8/7/95 Fav. Quote: "People say you don't know what you've got til it's gone. Truth is, you knew what you had, you'd just never thought you'd lose it." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. DeMelo, Ms. Vannett/ English, French. Thanks: Mom, sister, Grandma.

**Joshua Ortega Lorenzana**

*255 South Second St.*

5/10/94 Noted For: My accent. Fav. Quote: "Practice makes perfection." Future Dream: Graphic designer and making music. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Lotz/Whaler's Rest. Fav. Memories: Vacation to Puerto Rico. Thanks: To my family and teachers for their support.

**Luis Ortiz Sierra**

*55 Bluefield St.*

11/11/95 Noted For: Giving hand shakes. Fav. Quote: "Yo bro." Future Dream: Play pro baseball. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Pimental. Fav. Memories: Buying candy from maria. Thanks: Family and MC Jordan Cory Alex Cory Jwow Mr. Pimental.

**Alexandre R. Pacheco**

1/28/95 Noted For: stuff. Fav. Quote: "Don't die." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Robinson.

**Catya Leigh Pacheco**

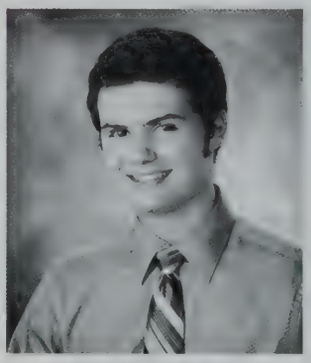
5/10/95 Noted For: Lightening up the mood and being the "fashion police." Fav. Quote: "Believe in yourself." Future Dream: Have a successful job, raise an amazing family and live a happy life. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Souza, Mr. DeBrito/ Math. Fav. memoires: CVM <3, JC, JM, CW, AD. Thanks: Mom, Dad and the rest of my amazing family.

**Megan Ashley Pacheco**

3/29/95 Noted For: Nice hair, always happy. Fav. Quote: "Live like there's no midnight." Future Dream: Be a professional dancer/ Elementary school teacher. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Robinson, Mrs. Murphy. Fav. Memories: Child Care, Pep Rally, Junior Banquet, gym w/ JS and CF. Thanks: Mom, Dad, bro, family, dance family, child care girls, AB, KF, AC, SC, and all my friends.

**Chandler Palmieri**

6/5/95 "Chan" Noted For: Volleyball and softball. Fav. Quote: "Everyone is in your life for a reason. Some only for a little, others for the whole journey." Future Dream: Make a lot of money, live in a big house, and have a happy and healthy team. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Ms. O / Yearbook, Mrs. Lima/Personal Finance.Fav.Memories: Every moment with KM, KS, AG, Disney with NBVB, DUMAS. Thanks: Family,friends,all my teachers.



**Alexander Aris Papas**

5/11/95 Noted For: Being "That Guy," and being Greek! Fav. Quote: "Carpe Diem." Future Dream: To become a surgeon. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Nowell. Fav. Memories: The ones I made with NL, KS, CL, AB, AC, JC, JB, and nutella. Thanks: To God, my friends and my amazing family for loving me and always being there for me.

**Kathleen Michelle Parsons**

11/10/94 Fav. Quote: "It is what it is." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Almeida/Math. Fav. Memories: My whole Freshman Year.

**Nicholas G. Pavao**

*146 Armour St.*

4/6/95 "Nick" Noted For: Losing senior vice- presidency. Fav. Quote: "It is the mark of an educated mind to be able to entertain a thought without accepting it." Future Dream: Become wealthy. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Rodrigues, AP Biology. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year and getting my AP scores back. Thanks: Father, mother, Josiah Minero, Brooke Ruston, and Paolo Tavares.

**Jayca Tarae Payne**

*91 Emerson St.*

2/28/95 "Jay, Jayce" Noted For: Cheerleading, style, sock buns and always having a smile. Fav. Quote: "You are your own worst enemy." Future Dream: Be successful and live a happy life. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. O, Mr. Ouellette, Mr. Rosa, Mr. Mosher/ Psychology, Biology. Fav. Memories: All memories spent w. AR, JD, JD, AM, IS, and the ratchets. Thanks:God,Mom, and grandparents.

**Jenna Lee Peixoto**

2/25/95 Fav. Quote: "Never live in the past, but always learn from it." Future Dream: Be successful. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Longo/ Anatomy. Fav. Memories: Disney, NBVB, SMP, CMJ, MJB, KAM. Thanks: My family and friends for their support.

**Stephanie Marie Peixoto**

2/28/95 Noted For: Always being happy. Fav. Quote: "Goonies never say die." Fav. Memories: Summers lifeguarding, JP, JSP, NB, IC, DA. Thanks: Mom, Dad, and Ant for all the support.

**Rebecca Ann Pelicas**

2/9/95 "Becky" Noted For: Being athletic, picking my nose, having weird hiccups. Fav. Quote: "Let your faith be bigger than your fear." Fav. Teacher: Ms. M. Fav. Memories: Florida '11, Field Hockey, LAX, France and Spain. Thanks: Mom, Dad, family, friends, and teachers.

**David Pepin**

7/7/95 "Pep, D$, Varsity" Fav Quote: "IDK." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sullivan APChemistry, Mr.Rodrigues/ Calculus, Mr.Huston/ Sports Medicine, Mrs. Viveiros. Fav. Memories: Hockey, baseball teams. Thanks: Family, friends, and coaches for all the support.

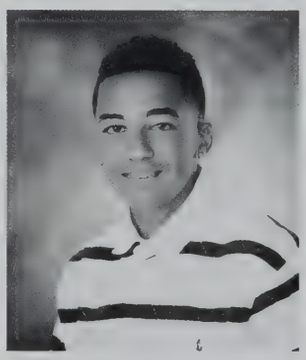
**Veronica Pereira**

*113 Acushnet Ave.*

6/13/92 "Veronica" Noted For: Nice, friendly, smart. Fav. Quote: "We learn from our mistakes." Future Dream: Be a nurse. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Camara. Fav. Memories: When I was back in Cape Verde. Thanks: Thanks to all the teachers who helped me from the beginning until now.

**Christian Adonis Perez**

5/8/95 Noted For: My sarcastic remarks. Fav. Quote: "Well...that was a thing." Future Dream: Family and marriage therapist. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Aber/AP Biology. Fav. Memories: Everything. Thanks: C.H., Z.H., K.M., B.R., P.T., N.P., K.B., J.B.



**Preston John Perry, Jr.**

4/13/95 "Erne$t" Noted For: Being smooth. Fav. Quote: "If you imagine it, you can achieve it. If you dream it, you can become it." Future Dream: To stay true to myself, and provide for my people. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Robinson/Astronomy. Fav. Memories: Football. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

**Dany Hilton Pina**

6/27/95 Noted For: Being Cape Verdean. Fav. Quote: "Failure is success if we learn from it." -Malcolm Forble. Future Dream: To be a sport manager. Thanks: To New Bedford High School for four years of adventure.

**Tiffany Paige Pina**

*121 Deane Street*

1/26/95 "Tiff, Tiff-Tiff" Noted For: Being loud. Fav. Quote: "Cuts and bruises go away, but the scars will always stay." Future Dream: Physical therapist. Fav. Teacher / Subject: Mr. Huston, History. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year. Thanks: Mom for everything (Rest in Peace) Abury and Toni.

**Tyrone Lawrence Pina Jr.**

8/25/95 "Baby T" Noted For: Being known for most funny. Fav. Quote: "Hard work beats talent, when talent doesn't work hard." Future Dream: To be successful and play basketball in the Olympics. Fav. Teacher / Subject: Mr. Salmon, History. Fav. Memories: Junior Banquet, and New Bedford High sports. Thanks: My family, friends, coaches, and teachers.

**Djibraa A. Pina-Jones**

*65 Maple St.*

Noted For: Eccentric style and Drake obsession. Fav. Quote: Better late than never, but never late is better." Future Dream: Be successful. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Kazen, Fashion. Fav. Memories: With AN, AR, DK, KC, JR, TB, DP and NBFH. Thanks: Family and friends for the support.

**Franchesca Pineda**

**Aimee Patricia Pinto**

*157 Hunter St.*

10/18/95 "Aimz" Noted For: Rashing, dimples, "holding it down." Fav. Quote: "Good things come to those who wait." Future Dream: To become a registered nurse and be successful. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Benoit/Occupational Nursing, Ms. O./ Yearbook. Fav. Memories: New York '11, '12, Times with JR, CF, KR, MP, PS, DC, JP, AM. Thanks: To my parents, sister Michelle, Vivian & fam.

**Ana Nilza Silva Pinto**

*25 Nye St.*

10/6/94 "Naniza" Noted For: Naniza. Fav. Quote: The future belongs to those who believe in the beauty of their dreams." Future Dream: I want to become a clinical psychologist. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Palumbo, Ms. Cunha, Ms. Gonzalez. Fav. Memories: When I was in Cape Verde. Thanks: To all the teachers for supporting me.

**Elson Bruno Pires**

5/19/91 "Portista" Noted for: Being energetic, fun-loving, joke-telling and caring for one another. Fav. Quote: "Those who give all he has is not expected much of." Future Dream: broadcasting in sports and music; to do a vocal CD. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr. Brum/Eng. - he taught me with care and humor. Thanks: To all who helped me. My brothers and sisters who used to describe places for me.

**Jillian Justa Pires**

7/6/95 "Jill" Noted For: Wearing cheetah everyday. Fav. Quote: "A smooth sea never made for a skillful sailor." Future Dream: To be a first grade teacher. Fav. Teacher: Mr. DeMelo, Mr. Cabral, and Mrs. Varela. Fav. Memories: Junior Banquet, Show Choir comps, Summer 2012, and anything with PC, RN, SB, ED, JA, MF, RM, GM, and JMA. Thanks: My mom and grandparents.

**Autumn Rain Poirier**

6/8/94 "Aud" Noted For: Being gay <3 and my hair buns. Fav. Quote: "Life isn't how to survive the storm, it's about how to dance in the rain." Future Dream: Become a state trooper meet Taylor Swift. Fav. Subject: JROTC. Thanks: To my momma and girlfriend KN.

**Ashley Ann Poitras**

*157 Austin St.*

7/27/94 Noted For: Loud. Fav. Quote: "If opportunity doesn't knock, build a door." Future Dream: Go to the police academy to become a C.O. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Kazen/ Geometry. Fav. Memories: Junior Year, MT, KM, my boyfriend Alex Azor, "50 cent." Thanks: To my grandmother, teachers, friends, and family.

**Joshua Joseph Pontes**

1/18/95 "Josh" Noted For: Being that tall kid. Future Dream: Play basketball professionally.

**Gladys Portillo**

**Joelle-Sara Albuquerque Prata**

3/14/95 "Joel" Noted For: Always smiling, hair. Fav. Quote: "You can't put a limit on anything, the more you dream the further you get." Future Dream: To be happy w/ a family. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Boucher, Mr. Longo. Fav. Memories: SMP, EPC, AJD, AMN, NB, TKL, MB, DA, RB, SC, EF, CP, night games, LG 2011, LAX, LWS. Thanks: Mama, Papa, Sasha, Samie, Pilar, love you.

**Baithan Camara Raposo**

7/18/95 "Bai" Noted For: Being sarcastic and always smiling. Fav. Quote: "Cutie" Future Dream: Graduating college and becoming a neonatal nurse. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Huston. Fav. Memories: Florida with NBVB, junior banquet, KR, SP, TF, SC, JS, AK, SM, CB, BF, SH,BL, NBVB family. Thanks: To my parents, sister and coach Macedo.

**Michael Peter Rapoza**

5/6/94 "Mike" Noted For: For being the other Mike. Fav. Quote: "Never give in and never give up." Future Dream: Be in the NFL. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Huston/ History. Fav. Memories: 2012-13 football team and ML, AW, TL, TA, JP, AT, CP, JC, HG, AD, LG, JR, EC, and CS. Thanks: Mom, dad, Zach, Andrew, and my beautiful girlfriend Nichole Valois.

**Jamal Camanche Ray**

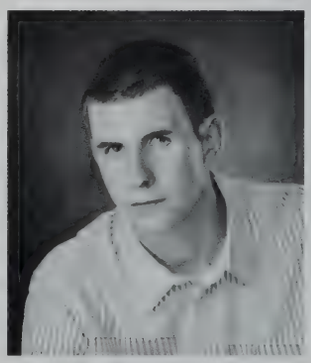
12/12/95 Noted For: Being a pokemon trainer. Fav. Quote: "Fear is such a weak emotion, that's why I despise it." Future Dream: Is to be successful. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Kazen, Mr. Aber. Fav. memories: Class with RM. Mr. Kazen. Thanks; parents, Molly, and myself.

**Ashley Nichole Rebello**

7/18/95 Noted For: My sweet sarcasm. fav. Quote: "Do or do not there is no try." Futrue Dream: To be a teacher and have a family. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Debritto. Fav. Memories: Junior Banquet, field, hockey, thanksgiving football games. Thanks: SR, VR, CB, BM, GM, TB, AP, CL, FT, and my family.

**Sarah Elizabeth Rebello**

7/18/95 "Bean" Noted For: Smile. Fav. Quote: "Thumps Up." Future Dream: Work with my mommy. Fav. Subj: Gym. Fav. Memories: Ashley's games, the concerts. Thanks: Mommy, daddy, Ashley, and Vicky.



**Timothy J. Rebello**

4/13/94 Noted For: Being athletic, boring good time, and working hard at school. Fav. Quote: "A lot of times I find that people who are blessed with the most talent don't ever develop that attitude, and the ones who aren't blessed are the most competitive and the biggest hearts. Future Dream: To be an athletic trainer and work in the NFL. Fav. Tchr/Subj: Mr. Huston/ First Aid.

**Vanessa Ashli Rezendes**

*72 Jouvette St.*

8/3/95 "Nessa" Noted For: Always singing and always smiling. Fav. Quote: "Always follow your dreams." -my Nana. Future Dream: To become a famous singer and marry Justin Bieber<3.Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr. DeMelo, Mr. Salmon, Mrs. Nelson-Eckhardt / Eng, U.S History. Fav. Memories: W/ AR, LA, JR, ML, NA, JP, BM, AB, BF cheerleading girls, pep rally comp fresh.year.Thanks: friends and family.

**Justina Ashley Ribeiro**

4/20/95 "Tina" Note For: Contagious laugh and always smiling. Fav. Quote: "Life goes on!" Future Dream: Graduate college, have a beautiful family and live a long memorable life. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Souza. Fav. Memories: Munch, Rui Aguiar, TL, EC, NBFH family, CW, NBLAX, MR, JS, QT, RP, KL. Thanks: Mom, Daddy, Eddie, and Jenna for sticking by me.

**Kwanshae S. Ribeiro**

3/26/95 "Shae" Note For: My speech. Fav. Quote: "Fear of the future is worst than pain in the past." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. DeMelo/ English, JROTC. Fav. Memoires: My favorite memories are: "When I fell in the gold caf. me and my friends were laughing for hours about it," and spending time in JROTC.

**Brandon Luis Anthony Rivera**

4/8/94 Noted For: Helping out friends when needed and turning my life around. Fav. Quote: "Live for today tomorrow's not promised. Future Dream: To go to a good college and become a pediatrician. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Robinson best teacher/Astronomy - thanks to her I was motivated. Fav. Memories: Being part of NBHS family. Thanks: all the teachers who cared & helped me.

**Carlos Ruben Rivera Jr.**

10/31/94 "CJ" Noted For: Playing sports and hanging out with friends. Fav. Quote: "Hard work beats talent, when talent doesn't work hard." Future Dream: Becoming a pilot. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Gomes/ Math. Thanks: Teammates, best friends, girlfriend, Carl, Jonny, Henry, Brendyn, Brandon.

**Jessica Rivera**

10/5/95 "Jess" Noted For: Sarcasm, sense of humor. Fav. Quote: "Dreams are free so free your dreams." Future Dream: To be successful. Fav. Teachers: Mrs. Robinson and Mr. Mosher. Fav. Memories: Freshmen Year, Spirit Week, Pep Rally, Bonfire, AP, CF, AR. Thanks: Mom, dad, Yesenia.

**Lisangie Rivera**

6/25/95 Fav. Quote: "Everything will be okay at the end; if it's not okay, it's not the end." Future dream: To be successful and happy at the same time.

**Ariel R. Robert**

5/8/95 "Ari" Noted For: Sense of style. Fav. Quote: "You can tell how smart people are by what they laugh at." Future Dream: Fashion design. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Borden/ history. Fav. Memories: Mr. Vasconcelles' speeches on the intercom and the "Pancake Epidemic." Thanks: To kale soup and paposecos.

**Alexandra Gayle Robinson**

8/18/95 "Alex" Noted For: Cheer, back flips, muscles. Fav. Quote: "Life isn't measured by the breaths we take but by the moments that take our breath away." Future Dream: Become a doctor. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Longo. Fav. Memories: W/ Zachary Sousa, VR, ML, JP, cheer girls, NB LAX. Thanks: to my amazing mommy, my family and Mrs. Pereira.

**Sarah Robinson**

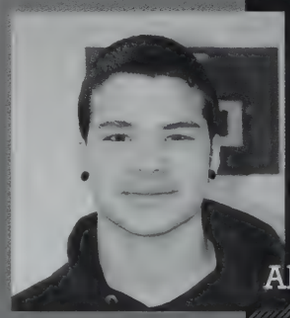
## What is your Favorite high school Memory?

"Junior Banquet because it was really fun to dress up looking nice and being with all your friends."

**Kerigan Medeiros**

"When we gave Mrs. Kzamza a big surprise party in class."

**Penelope Melendes Villavicencio**



"Hanging out with friends."

**Alexander Camacho**

"I liked Criminal Justice because I liked making new friends."

**Kane Andrews**

# Then & Now

## How Far They've Come Since Middle School

### Jessica Moniz

### Niell Miranda

### Shila Torres

### Tayla Walen

**Kevin Matthew Robling**

2/26/95 Fav. Quote: "I don't fear the man who practiced 10,000 kicks 1 time, but the man who practiced 1 kick 10,000 times." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Ouellette, Mrs. Ventura/ Chemistry, Latin. Fav. Memories: Latin class and psychology, chemistry. Thanks: To my friends that I had in class, DS, BC, DB, PT, A, DP.

**Troy Richard Rocha**

1/12/95 Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Coach P./ Entrepreneurship. Fav. Memories: BB, TF, CB, KB, DW. Thanks: Parents, the football family, lacrosse family.

**Brittney Diane Rodriguez**

*332 Belair St.*

11/14/95 Fav. Quote: "Be yourself; everyone else is already taken." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Gifford/ Environmental.

**Quinn Rodriguez**

5/6/95 Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook, Physics. Thanks: To everyone at my table right now.

**Blake Anthony Rogers-Monteiro**

12/30/95 "Buck" Noted For: Being in ROTC. Fav. Quote: It's a common misconception. Future Dream: To become an officer in the U.S. Army. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Salmon/ U.S History I. Fav. Memories: ROTC Sophomore Year. Thanks: For all the awesome times I have had over these four years.

**Kimberly Rae Rosa**

1/6/95 "Kim" Fav. Quote: "Your time is limited, so don't waste it living someone else's life." Future Dream: To do what I love. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Robinson, Mr. Crook/ Physics. Fav. Memories: W/ VI, MN, LF, FT, JG, ED, Freshman Year. Thanks: My family and friends for being there for me through it all.

**Alexis Dawn Jean Rose**

*237 Tremont St.*

3/19/95 "Lexy" Noted For: My "shaved head," big lips, dresses nice. Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason. Future Dream: Happy & comfortable. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Robinson. Fav. Memories: JR, DPJ. Thanks: Ma, Daddy, and Ben.

**Daniel Rowell**

*316 Dartmouth St.*

8/2/92 "Dan, Danny Boy" Noted For: Red hair, laugh, Mario. Fav. Quote: "Yes! What's Up!." Future Dream: To do the best he can. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Stowell, Mrs. Shepherd, Mrs. Cardullo, Ms. Belanger/ Gym. Fav. Memories: Gym, Friends made, bingo, video games. Thanks: Teacher, parents, Josh G.

**Brooke Ashley Rushton**

*13 Hussey Street*

6/6/95 "Lady Brooke" Noted For: A positive attitude. Fav. Quote: "Don't let anyone steal your dream. It's your dream, not theirs." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Crook/ Biology. Fav. Memories: Prom, NY, and LHZH, JB, BC, CH, PT, CP, KD, KM, LD, RD, JM, AW and EG. Thanks: To my family and friends. Love you guys!

**Natasha Ryley**

4/6/94 Noted For: I'm most noted for being a good listener and friend. Fav. Quote: "Ride the roller coaster that is life." Future Dream: To work with children or be a teacher. Fav. Subject: Science. Fav. Memories: Hanging with friends.

**Paulo J. Salvador**

9/13/95 Noted For: Going on rants, free spirit, being the best gay friend, comedic personality. Fav. Quote: "If you don't love yourself, how are you gonna love somebody else?" Fav. Tchr/ Subj:Ms Lotz/ Occ.Food. Future Dream: film director, express my creativity. Fav. Memories: Whalers Rest, Show Choir, dream clue. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Ms. Lotz for the guidance, M.A & all these who helped me be comfortable w/myself.

**Maria Inacia Mendes Sanches**
*83 Ruttr St.*

2/1/95 "Bibby" Noted For: Bibby on home, Bibby Sanches on facebook, Taylor on oovoo and Maria at school. Fav. Quote: "We should love meet fall in love because everything that falls gets broken." Future Dream: For my future dream I wanna be a doctor. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Rodrigues/ Math. Fav. Memories: My childhood and some part of teen at Cape Verde. Thanks: my mom, dad, families and everyone that supported me.

**Ramilton Mendes Sanches**
*83 Ruth St.*

5/28/93 Noted For: "Rammy" fav. Quote: "In three words I can sum up everything I've learned about life. It goes on." Future Dream: Travel have the world. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: I don't have one. Fav. Memories: My childhood. Thanks: I thank my mom for supporting me.

**Julio Sanchez Hernandez**
*448 Rivet St. Apt. #3*

9/28/94 Noted For: Being quiet during classroom time. Fav. Quote: "You are the only one who put limits on you." Future Dream: Being millionaire. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Viera/ English. Thanks: I want to thank all people who I meet including people and teachers. I passed some of the best moments with them.

**Adriana Sanchez**

12/26/94 Noted For: Being loud. Fav. Quote: "With faith anything is possible." Future Dream: become a registered nurse. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. buck/Chemistry. Fav. memories: Meeting Jordan Besse and Amber Mellman. Thanks: To my parents.

**Cinthia Sanchez**

7/8/95 "Mexican girl :)" Noted For: Being friendly, helpful, and unique. Fav. Quote: "Nada es facil, pero tampoco imposible." Future Dream: Become a doctor and help people. Fav. Teacher: All my teachers esp. my SEI teacher. Fav. Memories: University trip and Spotlight Program. Thanks: To my parents and all the people who help me during high school, teacher, friends, and family.

**Alexandra Lee Santiago**

10/18/94 Fav. Quote: "Loyal females deserve the best." Future Dream: To become an RN. Fav. Subject: Math. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year class. Thanks: To my parents for getting through everything.

**Luis Andres Santiago**
*399 Union St.*

8/4/95 Noted For: Being nice. Future Dream: Becoming a math teacher. Fav. Subject: Math Fav. Memories: Senior. Thanks: To all my teachers who taught me and helped me.

**Carl Clayton Santos III**
*17 Chime St.*

8/23/95 Noted For: Having a gap and blue eyes. Fav. Quote: "Hard work beats talent when talent doesn't work hard." Future Dream: To be a millionaire. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Scott, Mrs. Lotz. Fav. Memories: My football brothers, MR, ML, TA, PP, JS, RP, JR, AR, CB, RM, CR, AG, LG. Thanks: Parents, family, friends, my girlfriend and coaches.

**Felicia Garcia Santos**
*53 Oak St.*

11/23/94 "Demand Child" Noted For: Being so nice and giving demands at home. Fav. Quote: "Live it up, don't let people put you down. Live, laugh, love and hope." Future Dream: military school; writing my own song then recording it. Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Ms. Grace, Ms. Chretien, Ms. Adams/Eng, Science. Fav. Memories: JROTC, Military Ball. Thanks: people who pushed me to be a better citizen.

**Jessica Dias Santos**

8/8/95 "Jess, Jessie, Jive" Noted For: My style, my fake British accent. Fav. Quote: "Keep calm and take care." Future Dream: To work in the fashion industry, an live in NYC. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Robinson and Mr. Salmon. Fav. Memories: Dream Team at Junior Banquet, and all the good times with my friends. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Cat, Alexa.

**Kendra Leigh Sarmento**

6/8/95 Fav. Quote: "Nothing is impossible, the word itself says, ' I'm possible'. " Future Dream: Help veterans w/ PTSD through music therapy. Fav. Teacher: Dr.M, Ms.G. Fav. Memories: Spending time at band, performing at football games, competitions. Thanks: NBHSWNB, Mr.S, MS.G, friends, and family.

**Molly Schlosser**

Fav. Quote: "To thine own self be true." Future Dream: To become a 1st. grade teacher or social worker. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Pires, and childcare with Mrs. Murphy. Fav. Memories: Memories with KT, JH, NM, BM, WD, MB, JHI, AC. Thanks: To my family, Mrs. Rezendes, Mr. Duane, Mr. Pires, and all my Freshman Yr teacher.

**Katia Ivelisse Seda**

6/10/94 "Kat" Noted For: My shortness and that I'm really quiet at times. Fav. Quote: "Real enemies are better for you rather than fake friends." Future Dream: To save a life. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Monast/ cooking. Fav. memories: Laughing at my friend Alfredo during lunch. Thanks: To God, Mom, and the few true friends.

**Cristina Marie Sherman**

3/5/95 Fav. Quote: "DBAK." Future Dream: To travel across the world. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Oliveira/ SAT Prep, English. Thanks: To all the friends and family who have helped me get this far in life and keep pushing me.

**Derek Melvin Shorey**

4/22/95 "Shorey" Noted For: Wrestling. Fav. Quote: One way or another everything always works out. Future Dream: Becoming an accountant. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Houtman/ AP Programing. Fav. Memories: The four years of being on the wrestling team. Thanks: To my family and friends for always pushing me to be the best I can.

**Kelsey Ann Silva**

6/28/95 "Kels" Noted For: Being a therapist/perfectionist. Fav. Quote: "Sleep when you're dead." Future Dream: To become a lawyer. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Browne. Fav. Memories: The ones I make with NBHSDC, CRP, PT, CP, AP and Katherine. Thanks: To Ms. Crowne, my friends, my family, my amazing mother and God for always being there for me.

**Rae'Ana M. Silva**

10/15/94 Noted For: Making people laugh. Fav. Quote: "Live life to the fullest, no limits." Future Dream: To be successful and happy. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Robinson/ Astronomy. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year. Thanks: To all the teachers that helped me get this far.

**Steven Joseph Silveira Jr.**

"Stevo" Future Dream: To become an Environmental Police Officer. Fav. Memories: with MM, KR, TN, JB. Thanks: To my mom for raising me to become who I am.

**Marcus Anthony Simas**

1/14/95 "Batman" Noted For: Being that computer geek. Future Dream: Success in the business world. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. DeMelo/ English 11. Fav. Memories: Sophomore Year. Thanks: to all my teachers, thank you for helping me to achieve my high school graduation.

**Melissa Simas**

6/7/95 "Melisss" Noted For: Telling stories. Fav. Quote: "Don't make a permanent decision based on your temporary emotion." Future Dream: A bright future with many options. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Robinson. Fav. Memories: With SC, DE, KL, KV, DW, DG, ML. Thanks: To my family and friends for always supporting and believing in me.

**Brandon Simpkin**

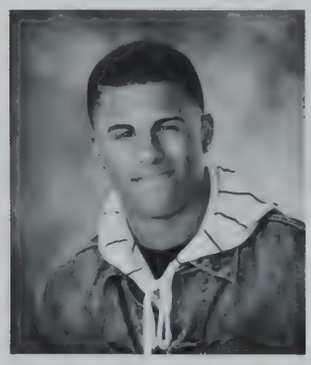
5/30/95 Fav. Teacher/Subj: Madame Chambers/French.

**Kamren Andrew Snow**

5/13/94 "Kammy" Noted For: My hair and being the sassmaster. Fav. Quote: "To live would be an awfully big Adventure." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mme. Chambers, French. Fav. Memories: Being with friends, (JB, JMB, AR, FT, VI, EF, JM, HB, AB, and show choir. Thanks: To my family and friends who supported me. Special thanks to Jessica Barros for believing I could make it.

**Imari Justice Soares**

2/13/95 "Airborne" Noted For: Playing basketball. Fav. Quote: "I've got an opportunity to make my dreams become reality." Future Dream: To be a homicide detective. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Scott/ Criminal Justice. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Ma, rest of family, Lexi, Ezekiel, Rakim, Jayca.



**Jonathan Soares**

**Kayla Marie Soares**

*100 South Sixth Street*

2/24/95 Noted For: Being quiet. Future Dream: Become a nurse and have a family of my own. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Robinson, Mrs. Couto/ Astronomy, English. Fav. Memories: Seminar, lunch with my best friends. Thanks: Mom, Dad, my brother, family and friends for supporting me throughout the years.

**Kayla Sousa**

12/1/94 Future Dream: Graduate from a four year college then work as a registered nurse at the hospital. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Thanks: To both my parents for always pushing me to do my best because without them I wouldn't be who I am today.

**Catherine Elizabeth Souza**

6/20/95 Noted For: Breaking my bones. Fav. Quote: "Life isn't written for you, you have to fill in the quotes along the way." Future Dream: "Follow my heart!." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Letourneau/ AP Stats. Fav. Memories: Band, competitions, Freshman Year, Pep Rally. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Miranda, NBHSWMB, friends and family.

**Haley Marie Souza**

3/22/94 Noted for: Being gullible and my gorgeous hair! Fav. Quote: "Yo! What's good bro." Future Dream: To be successful and wealthy! Fav. Teacher: Ms. Jupin. Fav. Memories: Walking the core, lunch time, gym, laughing with friends and having fun. Thanks: To my parents, family, and friends.

**Lori Souza**

Noted For: Nice eyes and being short, and my hair. Fav. Quote: "The past can hurt, the way I see it is, you can either run from it or learn from it."

**Rachel Leah Spadaro**

12/21/94 "Adele, Spaghetti" noted For: Always laughing. Fav. Quote: "Never regret anything, because at one point it was exactly what you wanted." Future Dream: To work at St. Jude's Hospital as a pediactric oncology nurse. Fav.Tchr:Mr. Huston and Ms. Benoit. Fav. Memories: Field trips to Boston. Thanks: Ms. Benoit for always pushing me to do my best, and Dad for never giving up on me.

**Mason St. Jacques**

**Kayla Emma St. John**

3/1/95 "Kay" Fav. Quote: "In three words I can sum up everything I've learned about life: It goes on." Future Dream: To become a psychologist. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Borden/ English. Thanks: Mom and Dad and Mr. Garcia, couldn't have made it without you.

**Jonathan William Stephens**

10/21/92 Noted For: Making people laugh. Future Dream: Graduating college and becoming a member of the FBI. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Francis/ Biology, Environmental Science. Thanks: I would like to thank the people who cared and believed in me when no one else did.

**Cortney Patricia Street**

*24 Pinette St.*

4/4/95 Noted For: Being a dancer. Fav. Quote: "Dream as if you'll live forever. Live as if you'll die today." Future Dream: To be successful. Fav. Teacher: Dr. Meade, Ms. Simoes, and Mr. Nickerson. Fav. Memories: Anytime with CJ, JP, CD, or JO. Thanks: My Aunt Michelle, Mom, Dad, Grandma, Colby and Carlos.

**Darnell Anthony Sylvia**

4/25/95 Fav. Quote: "Calm down." Future Dream: To play for the Chicago Bears. Fav. Memories: Going to Voc for electrical. Thanks: To Tim Tebow and Malcolm X.

**Andre J. Tavares**

11/22/93 Fav. Quote: "Banzai!" Future Dream: Game designer. Fav. Subject: English. Thanks: For nothing!

**Fabiana Pavao Tavares**

9/15/95 "Fabi, Fab" Noted For: Being tiny. Future Dream: Become a nurse and get married. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Florio and Mrs. Robinson <333. Fav. Memories:Everyday at NBHS. Thanks: Mom, Dad, my big brothers, little sister, and Timmy for all the support you've given me.

## What is Your Favorite Restaurant?

"IHOP."
-Dayann Dominguez

"Olive Garden."
-Andrew Acevedo

"Burger King."
-Erica Andrade

"No Problemo."
-Alexander Craige

"The Pasta House."
-Stephanie Duran

"Mee Hong."
-Iris Rivera

"Pub 99."
-Brandon Douglas

"Subway."
-Cory DePina Jr.

# Senior Survey Says:

## Fav. Actress

1. Sandra Bullock
2. Mila Kunis
3. Meagan Good
4. Meagan Foxx
5. Angelina Jolie

## Fav. Actor

1. Channing Tatum
2. Johnny Depp
3. Adam Sandler
4. Will Smith
5. Kevin Hart

## Fav. Movie

1. Lion King
2. The Notebook
3. Titanic
4. Ted
5. Bridesmaids

## Fav. Store

1. Forever 21
2. Dick's
3. American Eagle
4. Hollister
5. Victoria Secret

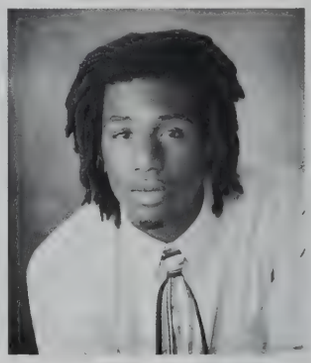
FOREVER 21

**Jared Tavares**
*484 Ashley Blvd.*
6/21/94 "JT" Noted For: Football. Future Dream: Play football. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Lotz. Thanks: Family for always being there.

**Joshua Victor Tavares**
9/21/95 Noted For: Funny goofs and spoofs. Fav. Quote: "The only true wisdom is in knowing you know nothing." Future Dream: To meet Will Smith. Fav. Memories: Swimming for, New Bedford Whaler swim team. Thanks: God, parents and grand-parents for moral support.

**Paolo Thomas Tavares**
*263 Palmer St.*
2/28/95 "Pow Pow, P-Stick, P-Tizzle" Noted For: My ego and dashing good looks. Fav. Quote: "#morepaolo tavares" Future Dream: To have a loving family an to be happy. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Ouellette/ Latin. Fav. Memoires: BC, MB, JM, AT, JB, BR, AW, ZH, KM, JD, NP, KS, BP, and sports. Thanks: God/Jesus, My family, friends, coaches, teachers, and people who were kind.

**Brayan N. Tejeda**
5/24/94 Noted For: long hair. Future Dream: Be successful in life. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Buck, Mr. Rosa. Thanks: To all my family and teachers who helped me through all four years.



**Ory Nicholas Todd**
8/24/94 Noted For: The tall black guy with dreadlocks. Fav. Quote: "Word." Future Dream: Make a lot of money so my mother can breathe easy. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Gifford/ Science. Fav. Memories: Having a lot of fun during my school years. Thanks: To all my teachers and friends for supporting me.

**Carlos Ismile Torres**
8/23/95 "Carlito" Future Dream: Professional fighter. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Rosa/ Psychology. Fav. Memories: With my grandmother. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Grandma.

**Shila Lee Torres**
*543 Coggeshall St.*
6/30/94 "Shilly" Noted For: being the loudest girl in school and also the funniest and weirdest! Fav. Quote: "Don't do to others what you don't want done to you." Future Dream: To accomplish my goals of graduating high school and College. Fav. Memories: When me and Manny Mendoza would pretend to hate each other. Thanks: All my teachers for keeping me interested in school.

**Abigail Emma Tremblay**
6/16/95 "Abby" Noted For: Having nice hair. Fav. Quote: "If you train hard, you'll not only be hard, you'll be hard to beat." Future Dream: To become a surgeon and help those in need. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Dr. Meade/ Biology. Fav. Memories: Softball, HG, MR, AR, KC. Thanks: Thanks to my parents, family and friends for always being there for me.

**Daniel JR. Varela**
33 McGurk St.
10/4/94 "Lil Bill" Noted For: Being funny and friendly. Fav. Quote: "Do not go where the path may lead; go instead where there is no path and leave a trail." Future Dream: To be a paramedic and have a nice family and nice things for my family. Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mr.Sullivan,Mrs.Eckhart /Biology,English. Fav. Memories: Jr. Banquet and roaming the halls. Thanks: To Mrs. Perry & Dr. Carlozzi.

**Luis Vasquez**

8/7/94 "Louie" Noted For: Being a good friend to talk to. Future Dream: Become a doctor in the medical field. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Lotz/ Whaler's Rest. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year. Thanks: To my friends and family.

**Samantha Jean Vasquez**

6/28/95 "Sammy" Fav. Quote: "When your heart is in your dreams, no request is too extreme." Future Dream: To become a lawyer in the criminal law field. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott. Fav. Memories: Freshman Academy, Red and White days, pep rallies, bonfires, Ms. Riley's art classes! Thanks: All my teachers, family and friends for motivating me to follow my dreams.

**Kendra Viegas**

**Dulaurinda Vieira**

**Kendra Anne Vieira**

1/28/95 Noted For: Always being injured. Fav. Quote:"Hard work beats talent, when talent doesn't work hard." Future Dream: To live a happy life. Fav. Memories: Being with LWSBT, MD, AG, AR, BS, BP, JV, and MS. Thanks: My mom, dad, and Marriah for helping me push through every struggle life gives me.

**Licia Patrieca Vieira**

*54 Phillips Ave.*

7/4/95 "Licia" Noted For: Nice, friendly, respectful. Fav. Quote: Live with no regrets!" Future Dream: Becoming a flight attendant. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Camara, Mr. Palumbo, Mrs. Cunha, Mrs. Monast, Mrs. Lima. Fav. Memories: When I was back in Cape Verde. Thanks: To all the teachers that helped me since day one till now that is my last year love y'all.

**Tayla Jessica Walen**

6/25/95 "Tay" Noted For: My hair. Fav. Quote: "What doesn't kill me will only make me stronger." Future Dream: To do it big, go to college get a career get a big house, nice car :). Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Nestanpower/ Forensic Science. Thanks: To my mom for always being there and supporting me with my decisions.

**Cadie Elizabeth Washburn**

1/10/95 "Bilha" Noted For: Being a white portugee, and loving soccer. Fav. Quote: "AAYE GUY!" Future Dream: To be successful in everything I do. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Souza, Dr. Meade, Mr. Rosa. Fav. Memories: JC, JM, CP, KL, JR, GM, LWS, NBLAX. Thanks: to my parents, Mrs. Crowne, and all my teachers.

**Arthur Washer**

8/16/95 Fav. Qutoe: "Two things are infinite - the universe and human stupidity, and I'm not sure about the universe." Future Dream: To be a cop. Fav. Subject: JROTC. Fav. Memories: Rifle Team practices with my closest friends.

**Devon Leigh Washington**

9/20/95 Noted For: Style. Fav. Quote: When you can do the common things of life in an uncommon way, you will command the attention of the world." Future Dream: Be a legal secretary. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott, Mr. Bates. Fav. Memories: With SG, KT, JW. Thanks: Mom, Gram, Jae, NR, SG, KT, RW, MF.

**Malique R. Wheatley**

*102 Navajo Ct.*

7/20/93 Future Dream: To become a professional ball player or a successful psychologist. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Scott / Criminal Justice. Thanks: To my teachers, my parents, and family.

**Aubrey Williams**

Noted For: Boulder shoulders and swimming. Fav. Quote: "You can't put a limit on anything. The more you dream, the farther you get." Future Dream: Marry Michael Phelps. Fav. Memories: DG, EP, DP, NJB, swim sisters. Thanks: To my parents, sister, friends, teammates, and coaches.

**Rakim Devinne Wilson**

5/3/95 Noted For: Stepping. Fav. Quote: "Moving on and learning from mistakes is life." Future Dream: to be famous. Fav. Teacher/Subj: SFC Bedard, JROTC. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year. Thanks: My mom dad, AM, TF, JM, and IS.

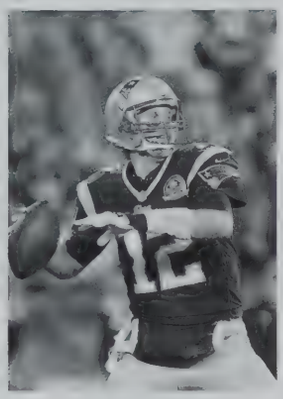
**Jahira Woody**

9/18/94 Noted For: Protective, nice, loud. Fav. Quote: "Never give up, always strive for success." Future Dream: To be successful in the medical field. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Mosher. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year, softball season, games, Rally, Bonfire. Thanks: To all my friends who made my high school years fun and memorable.

**Avery Elizabeth Wooler**

11/27/94 Noted For: Being late for everything with Lexi. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Fortes and Mr. Huston. Fav. Memories: Diving and the Distance Squad.

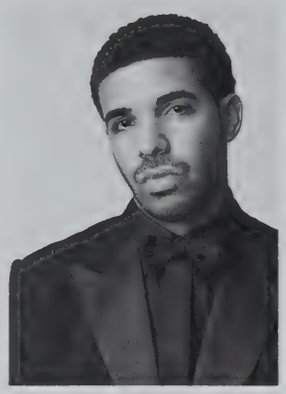
# Senior Survey Says:



## Fav. Team

1. Patriots
2. Celtics
3. Red Sox
4. Whalers
5. Benfica

## Fav. Group



1. Drake
2. Taylor Swift
3. Chris Brown
4. French Montana
5. Beyonce

## Fav. Show

1. Pretty Little Liars
2. Family Guy
3. Big Bang Theory
4. Law & Order SVU
5. Bad Girls Club

## Fav. Song

1. "Never Getting Back Together"
2. "Mercy"
3. "Gagnam Style"
4. "Call Me Maybe"
5. "Red"

**Michael Joseph Pimentel Zajac**

12/21/94 "Mike Zajac!" Noted For: Living in D Block, playing drums, and the occasional back massage. Fav. Quote: "Mentally tough and rhythmically accurate." Favorite Memories: Band, Drama Club, NB. Thanks: To all the music teachers who believed in me!

**Robby Esteran Zarate Ballesteros**
*4115 Acushnet Ave.*

12/26/94 "Rob" Noted For: Mexican boy, that Spanish is my first language, playing soccer. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Hawes and Ms. Nokimow. Future Dream: Creator, best soccer player, hiking, built electronic. Fav. Memoires: Play on a piano, having fun playing soccer. Thanks: Mrs. Virginia Oliveira.

**Osla DeBrito**

# Seniors Not Pictu

**Ricardina Pires Alves**
*33 McGurk St.*

6/2/94 "Dina" Fav. Quote: "False friends are like shadows keeping close to us while walking in sunshine but leaving us when we cross into the shade." Future Dream: To become an economist and to travel around the world. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Prescott/ Math. Fav. Memories: Friends and teachers. Thanks: To all the teachers that helped me to achieve this goal.

**Derron Blakney**

12/9/92 Fav. Teacher / Subj: Ms. Stowell/ Art.

**Delvys Castellanos**

1/20/92 Fav. Teacher / Subject: Ms. Shephard/ Reading.

**Tanisha Marie Castillo**

12/8/94 "Tani" Noted For: Quiet. Fav. Quote: "We delight in the beauty of the butterfly, but rarely admit the changes it has gone through to achieve that beauty." Future Dream: Become a nurse. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Houtman, Mrs.Varela. Fav. Memories: Field trip to Chesterfield with my ROTC friends. Thanks: To God I succeeded. Also thanks to Ma who believed in me and encouraged me.

**Alexandra Elise Demers**

11/30/95 "Alex" Noted For: Being loud. Fav. Quote: "OH MY GOD." Future Dream: To be a nurse in a children's hospital. Thanks: Dylan for always pushing me to do my best and make my future the best it can be.

**Brande Janice Dunton**

6/3/95 Noted For: Being tall and slim. Fav. Quote: "I'm hungry!" Future Dream: To become C.E.O of everything. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. DeMelo/ English 11. Fav. Memories: Junior Banquet. Thanks: Everyone who believed in me.

**Dystanie Kristina Faber**

7/1/95 "Dezzie" Noted For: Smiling constantly and laughing. Future Dream: Be a cosmetologist. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Heydt / Health. Fav. Memories: Gym class, Junior Banquet, with Brieanna Wood love you Brieanna. Thanks: My mother Rosa, My older Brother, my little brother, and my grandmother Patricia.

**Jeffrey G. Fernandez**

12/23/94 "Greivis" Noted For: Being goofy. Fav. Quote: "Remind yourself nobody's built like you, you design yourself." Future Dream: To be successful and live on the islands. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Silva, Mr. Scott/ Spanish, Criminal Justice. Fav. Memories: NBHS football and basketball. Thanks: Mr. DeBritto, Coach Golden, Coach Lowe, and Mr. Gleyo.

**Samuel Alexander Freeland**
*2682 Acushnet Ave.*

1/10/93 Future Dream: To become a president. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Chretien/ History. Fav. Memories: I miss my old friends at 2012. Thanks: everybody for making me a wonderful human being.

**Rachel M. Hernandez**

Fav. Quote: "God doesn't give you anything you can't handle." Fav. Teacher: Dr. Meade. Fav. Memories: Freshmen Year with AC, JT, AA, BL. Thanks: To my daughter for being my motivation my dad and mom who helped me achieve and staying by my side.

### Laura-Ann Louise Lebeau

*121 Locust St.*

5/9/94 "Waura, Tweet" Noted For: Being helpful and being good at advice. Fav. Quote: "How you figure that?" "Are you MOTIVATED!?" Future Dream: Being a good mom to my son and going to college. Fav. Teacher: Sgt. Como. Fav. Memories: ROTC field trips. Thanks: To all my teachers and JROTC instructors for being there for me.

### Jacob Alan Lessa

5/23/95 "AirKing" Noted For: Saving the day. Fav. Quote: "I got gum." Future Dream: Dragon jocky. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Souza/ History of Popular Music. Fav. Memories: Summer of Junior Year. Thanks: Garry Bigebow, Mom, Mr. Lackey, Liam Neelson, Mr. Buck.

### Beau Majndle

3/10/12 Noted For: Being in blue house office. Fav. Quote: "At the mountain top, you still have a dream." Future Dream: Business school. Fav. Subject: French. Thanks: SFC Bedard and Madame Chambers.

### Alanna M. McMullen

1/4/94 Noted For: Being outgoing. Fav. Quote: "Whatever." Future Dream: To work in the criminal justice system. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Gagnon. Fav. Memories: Too many. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Stepdad...whole family and my boyfriend for pushing me to stay in school.

### Cody Joseph Medeiros

1/26/95 "Codester" Noted For: Being a goof. Fav. Quote: "It's obvious the stage is all that you see." Future Dream: Get big with my band. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Gadbois/ Automotive. Fav. Memories: Playing shows with my band. Thanks: All my friends who stood by my side all these years, my family and few teachers.

### Rixi Munoz

9/24/95 Fav. Teacher: Ms. G, Mr. Mosher. Fav. Memories: Fenix in 2010.

### Hanh Ngoc Nguyen

*4 Franklin St.*

5/29/95 "Gabby" Future Dream: Become a Physical Medition. Fav: Teacher: Mrs. Camara. Fav. Memories: Having a lot of fun in NBHS. Thanks: Thank you!! To any teacher that taught me.

### Tyler Matthew Niles

4/20/95 "T-Niles" Noted For: Being a goof. Future Dream: To have family, friends, and a great job. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Salmon / U.S. History. Fav. Memories: Certain classes and being with my friends. Thanks: To my close friends, family, and teachers.

### Kiaraliz Ortiz

*30 Delano St.*

8/10/95 "KiKi" Noted For: Quiet but explosive. Fav. Quote: "My great hope is to laugh as much as I cry and try to love somebody and have the courage to accept the love in return." Fav. Dream: Become a chef. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Nochimow/ photography. Fav. Memories: First year of school when I thought I'm going to graduate. thanks: I want to give thanks to God for giving me the courage to finish high school strong.

### Eric John Prescott

*1181 Pleasant St.*

9/2/94 Noted For: Drawing skills. Future Dream: Being an artist. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Jellison/ Pool. Fav. Memories: Helping the theater; painting the scenery for a school play. Thanks: Thanks to Miss Machado for helping me!

### Iris Elizabeth Rivera

4/7/95 Noted For: Laughing all the time. Fav. Quote: "If you believe in yourself, there is going to be nothing impossible for you!" Future Dream: To become a great business woman and go to college and succeed. Fav. Memories: Laughing with my friends just enjoying every class and subject with great friends and teachers. Thanks: To my parents who always inspired me to reach my dreams.

### Jose Luis Rodriguez

1/30/92 Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Belanger/ Math.

### Stephanie Rodriguez

12/1/94 "Chula" Fav. Quote: "Embrace the unknown." Future Dream: Become a social worker. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Love English, and I can definitely run to Miss. DeSantos for anything. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year on our rebel days.

### Christina Marie Ann Rogers

5/25/95 Noted For: Losing weight. Fav. Quote: "Man Creates his own luck." Future Dream: Having a military career and family. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: JROTC with SFC Bedard, MSG Como, and LTC McGovern. Thanks: Blake Rogers Monteiro.

### Karla Yamileth Ayala Salinas

11/14/94 Noted For: Being realistic. Fav. Quote: "Yes! Dreams come true as long as you work for it." Future Dream: Go to college, have a family and help the people with my knowledge. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Viera, Mr. Brum/ Reading, History. Fav. Memories: The great moments that I share are with my friends at school, field trips and the Junior Banquet. Thanks: To all my family and teachers.

### Johathan Kobert Silva

7/24/95 Noted For: Being a class clown. Future Dream: Music Producer. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Scott/ Criminal Justice. Thanks: to my friends and family.

### Brian Valerio

6/7/91 "Portuguese Werewolf" Fav. Quote:"Marriage is like drinking a slurpee - the first couple of sips you're like 'BOY it's really good, I'm glad I did this!' then you keep drinking and then you keep drinking and it goes right to your head and you go 'OW, Ow, OOOOWWWW what was I thinking?! Someone kill me pleeease!' " Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Crowne, Mrs. Leonetti.

### Jailine Vazquez Morales

7/11/95 "Jail" Noted For: Always helping others, good model. Fav. Quote: "Don't live life to make others happy, do it for yourself, and yourself only!" Future Dream: To be a successful lawyer. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Scott, Mr. Lackey/ Math. Fav. Memories: Having a all day photo shoot with my best friend Nunu. Thanks: to my parents for pushing me through high school, the Cook family for being there and the best counselors, Ms. Pereira, and Mrs. Keefe.

### Amy Kate Vitorino

1/7/95 "Aimz" Noted For: My voice and my style. Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Future Dream: Become a successful singer and travel the world. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Monast, Mr. Medeiros. Fav. Memories: Bonfire/Pep Rally. Thanks: Mom, Dad, VoVa, J.W, K.L, J.R.

### Kristie Renee Weller

9/28/94 Fav. Quote: "If you're going to be two faced at least make one of them pretty." Future Dream: I want to get into psychology and help people with their problems. Fav. Subject: English. Fav. Memories: I'll always miss the adventures I had with my best friend Mandy before homeroom. Thanks: To all the wonderful teachers I've had for everything, and also Mr. DaCosta for all the hard times.

### Charish Aviona Yeje

8/16/95 "Chachi" Noted For: Looking like a cheetah girl "Adrienne Bailon" Fav. Quote: "Let nothing come in between what you want." Fav. Subject: English. Fav. Memories: AJS, BT, AD, KL, LJ. Thanks: To my mother, Aysla and Craig for pushing me to do my best.

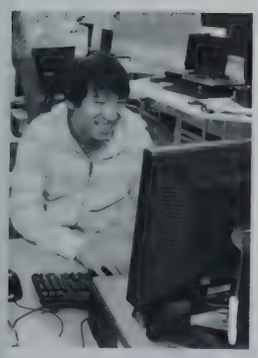
*"Having teachers who are very encouraging and always willing to help is the key to success."* -Jessica Barros

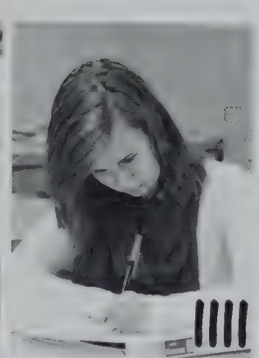
As a New Bedford High School student, not only should there be pride for outstanding achievements athletically but also academically. So many opportunities are given to students willing to accept the challenge. *"As a whole, in New Bedford High I think the teachers and classes have a lot to offer to get you far,"* said Danielle Almeida.

The educators set standards that they believe the student body can achieve. Nathan Bates, speaking highly of his teachers, said, *"They keep students engaged in learning and give us the tools necessary for success by being knowledgeable about the topic and relaying the information to us efficiently."* A good curriculum is not the only essential part of a well-rounded educational system. *"Having teachers who are very encouraging and always willing to help is the key to success,"* according to Jessica Barros.

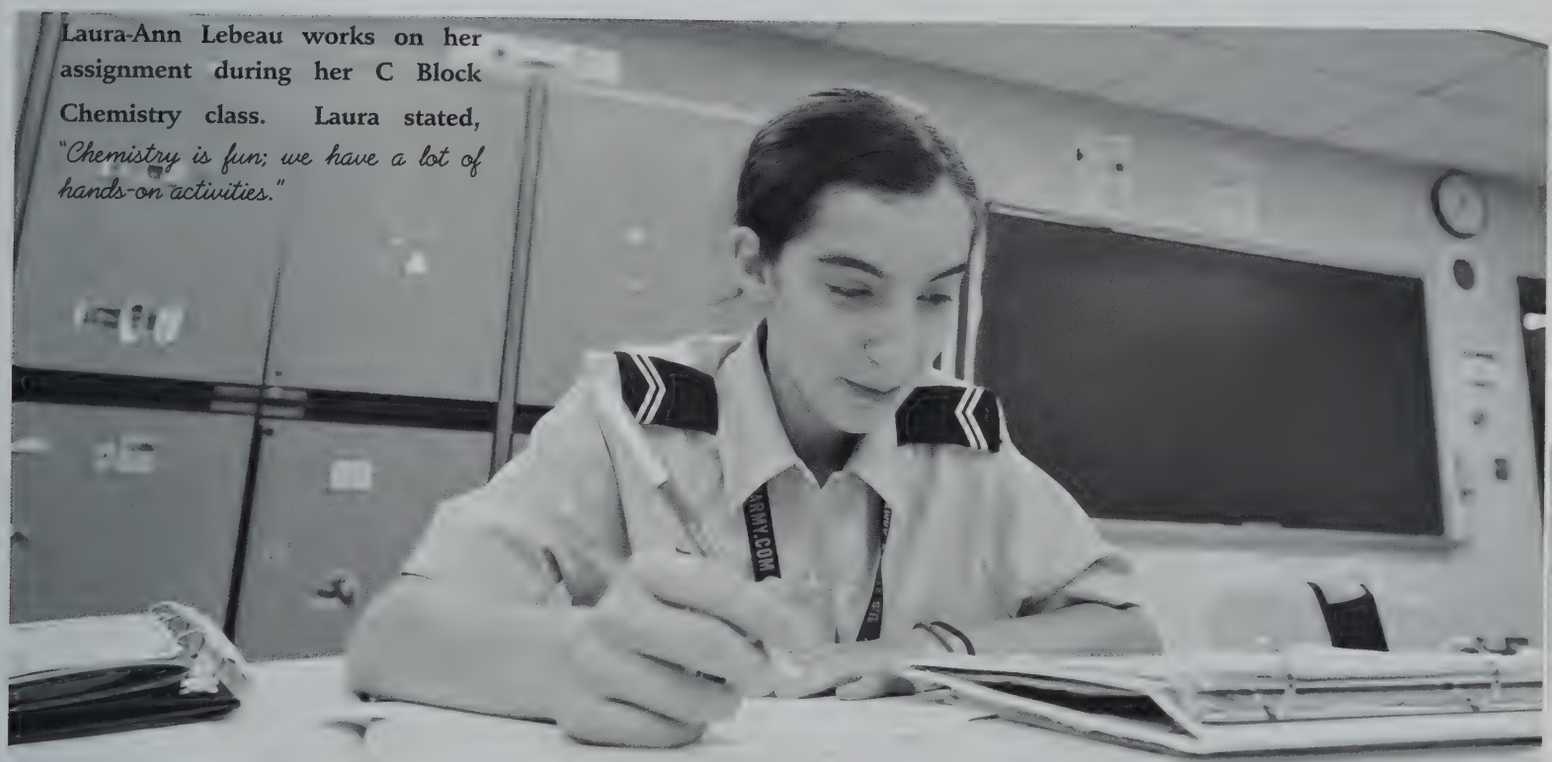
The endless opportunities are setting freshman, sophomores, and juniors up for success; but most importantly, they are for Seniors who are choosing to either further their education or enter the workforce. The advanced courses and their teachers are sparking new interest in students everyday. There are no limits that New Bedford High School students cannot achieve because of the support and drive instilled in them.

Copy Written By: Joelle-Sara Prata

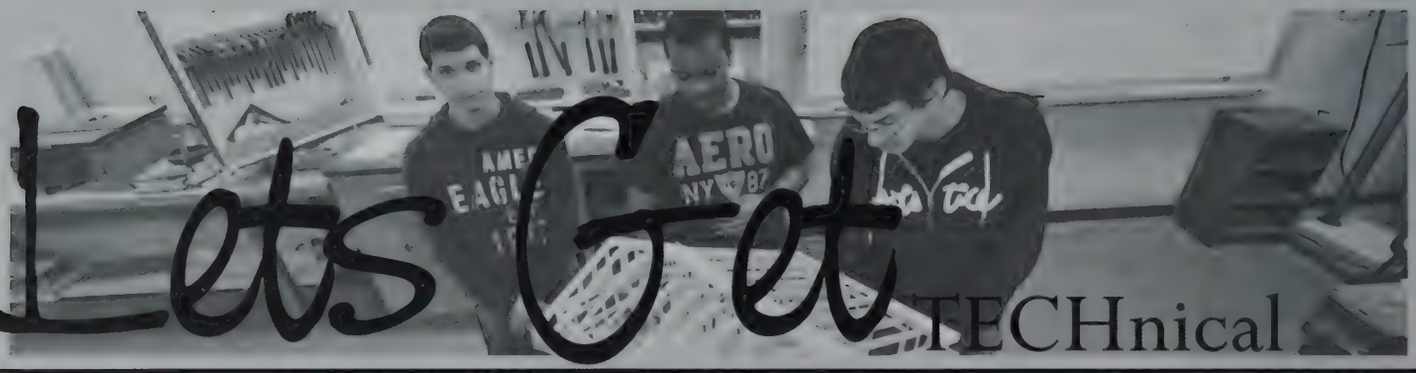




I NBHS has extremely informative computer classes to offer during school. Thai Le stated, *"My computer class is fun, and not many people know about computer programming."* II Jessie Fernandez displays her JROTC pride while wearing her uniform in English class. Jessie stated, *"JROTC is a good class, it's a great opportunity to improve your skills in leadership and communication."* III Working hard to complete her stats assignment, Alexis Mateus focuses to finish on time in Mrs. Vieira's class. Alexis stated, *"I stay motivated by surrounding myself with great people and thinking about my goals and do my best to reach them."* IIII Kayla St. John focuses on her assignment in AP Environmental Science class. Kayla stated, *"Being an NBHS student is interesting. I came from a small school, and this school is so big. I have adapted well and made good friends."*




**Laura-Ann Lebeau works on her assignment during her C Block Chemistry class. Laura stated,** *"Chemistry is fun; we have a lot of hands-on activities."*



# Lets Get TECHnical

*"I like it. I think it's good because it's fun and a hands-on class."*

-Aaron Lima

There are many tech ed classes that New Bedford High School offers to its students. Among them are Construction, Power Tech and Underwater Robotics. Students learn many skills in these hands-on classes. From fixing small engines to building robots to changing tires on automobiles - these are skills that these students will use in their everyday lives forever.

In Underwater Robotics, students learn everything about robot design before they begin building, including the rationale behind each machine, the design, and the process. Cody Medeiros described his feelings about the class by saying, *"I encourage people to take this class because it's a new step of technology that young people can learn about."*

Power Tech, another interesting and useful class, teaches students to break down and repair engines beginning with lawnmowers and working up to cars. Aaron Lima, who was in Power Tech III his second semester of Senior Year, said about the class, *"I like it. I think it's good because it's fun and a hands-on class."*

For students interested in pursuing careers in the technology field, New Bedford High School gives them the opportunity to begin their education in several areas of technology in high school. The skills they learn here give them a solid foundation for a pursuit in technical school, a career in the field of technology, or, at the very least, skills that will come in handy in life.

Copy Written By: Brian Camara

In Power Tech class, Coral Cote is learning how to use a mig weld, a tool used to cut through steel. In the class she also learned how to change brakes and tires on cars and fix lawnmower engines.

## WHAT have you LEARNED THROUGHOUT THIS COURSE?

*"In this class I learned how to plan, draw and measure out floor plans. It's a lot of fun."*

-Thomas Varela

*"I learned how cars work a little more in this class, and how to basically fix them hands-on."*

-Filipe Camara

In Underwater Robotics class, Cody Fumo is building an ROV, Remote operated Vehicle. The students in Mr. Parker's Robotics class are working on projects to enter into the underwater ROV competition.

In Mr. Dzialo's Home Improvement class, Antone Correia and Kiara Johnson measure the corner wall frame as part of a class project. "It was a fun class. We learned how to do simple repairs on electrical outlets," said Antone.

# WHAT! IS YOUR FAVORITE PART ABOUT THIS CLASS?

Underwater Robotics

Michael Rapoza

*"Seeing the robots that we make work and move."*

Underwater Robotics

Alexis Almieda

*"I like this class because my friends are in this class and it makes it more easier"*

Construction II

Quinn Rodriguez

*"I like this class because I m with all my friends."*

Did you know that more than half of the wood harvested in the world is burned to generate energy ???

n Construction Class 2 oshua Ortega measures out he floor plans using a meter tick in order to get the exact measurements. Joshua tated, *"I really like this class, m a good teacher,*

NOLOGY

During a lab on bone identification, Joshua Tavares makes a list of the correct names for the parts of the spinal chord. *"I enjoyed learning about bones and what holds the human body together. It's complex and interesting."*

# The MOST Interesting Part Of YOUR Science Class WAS...

*"Nuclear Power."*
-Nicholas Pavao

**Environmental Science**

**Marine Biology**

*"Learning about sharks."*
-Hanh Nguyen

*""Toxicology."*
-Travis-Anthony Hose

**Forensics**

**Forensics**

*"Fingerprints."*
-Katherine Guillotte

# A Reactive Race

*"Through science, we can understand the complexity of what and who we are."* -Katherine Guillotte

SCIENCE

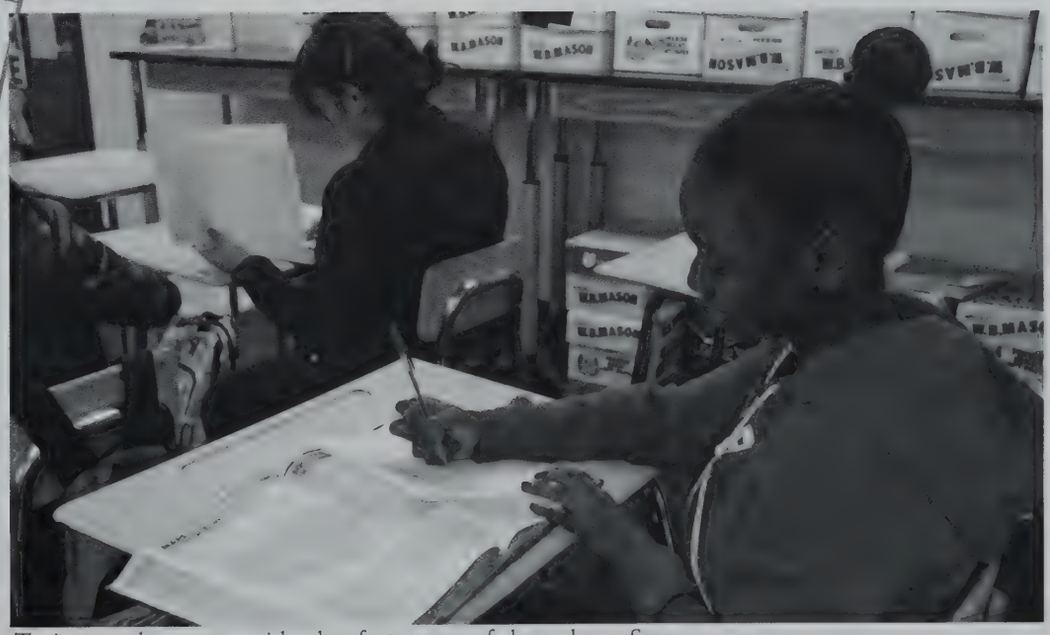
If you look in the dictionary for a definition of science, it says it's the "knowledge attained through study or practice." But to many, it's a lot more than that. It's learning about yourself and your surroundings. Whether it be Anatomy, the study of the human body or Astronomy, the study of stars, science is a topic involved in the utmost complexity.

*"Anatomy is about me. It's different than any other science. I get a chance to learn about myself and how I work,"* said Joshua Tavares when asked what he enjoys most about Anatomy and Physiology.

There's so much variety when it comes to science - from Environmental Sciences and Biology to Chemistry and Forensic Science. *"Environmental is relevant to the world,"* said Jacob Benoit when asked why he enjoys Environmental Science. *"I picked this class because I'm hoping to go into this field."*

Science is about us and our surroundings from the smallest things to the biggest things. *"I love science. It's just something that I love,"* said Katherine Guillotte. *"Through science, we can understand the complexity of what and who we are."*

Copy Written By: Kelsey Barrett



Trying to keep up with the fast pace of her class, Sara Ferreira takes notes on ecology in environmental science. *"This class is interesting. I figured why not take a science that has to do with my everyday surroundings,"* said Sara.

*"Leaning how our environment works."* -Julia Krawczyk

**Environmental Science**

Roberto Pires volunteers as a victim that has just injured his foot, so that Kevin Nunes can practice wrapping ankles. *"Wrapping ankles was pretty simple, the only thing I struggled with was a figure eight,"* Kevin stated.

# Wrap It Up

*"This class gives me an idea of what I will be getting into."*

-Justina Ribeiro

For being its first year as an official course at NBHS, Sports Medicine, taught by Mr. Houston, did a great job getting students interested in the field of athletic training. *"Sports Medicine is a multidisciplinary approach to Athletic Health Care under athletes' circle of care. Students can pursue a sports medicine career that may involve becoming an athletic trainer, family or team physical therapist, school nurse, sport psychologist, nutritionist, personal fitness trainer, physician's assistant or massage therapist,"* said Mr. Houston giving a list of possible careers that can be pursued through sports medicine.

Not only does Sports Medicine offer students a lot of career choices. Students chose to get into this class so they will be more prepared for their future plans in the medical field. The class sets up real life scenarios that they will face as athletic trainers or in situations in everyday life. *"In the future I plan on going into the medical field. I want to become an RN then later study to become a nurse. This class gives me an idea of what I will be getting into,"* said Justina Ribeiro

Sports medicine offers a practice ground of the exciting and fast-paced world of athletic training.

Copy Written By: Jayca Payne

I Sports Medicine teacher Mr. Houston gives his class a demonstration on how to properly wrap a knee. *"The biggest challenge involving knee structure is learning the applied anatomy towards recognizing and evaluating sports specific injuries,"* explained Mr. Houston.

II Jocelyn Dillard, and Bethany Lemieux work together in a group to practice wrapping an ankle. *"It wasn't that hard learning how to wrap an ankle. The hard part was touching someone's foot,"* stated Jocelyn. III Mr. Houston gives a presentation on the anatomy of a knee while the students take notes.

Mr. Houston gives Korina Kyriakidis, Aubrey Williams, and Nikola Backiel instructions to help them practice wrapping ankles. *"I was happy when I learned how to wrap an ankle. I felt like it helped me be more hands-on if there was a medical emergency,"* said Korina.

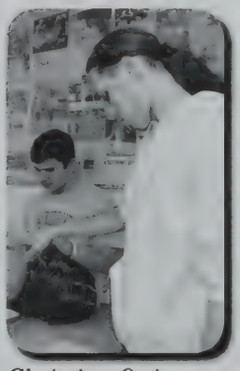
Alexandra Robinson instructs Brittany Fernandes on wrapping her ankle in Sports Medicine. This procedure is extremely useful when dealing with a fracture or sprain of the foot.

*Timothy Rebello*

*"I am interested in being an A.T. Mr. Houstan is a great teacher."*

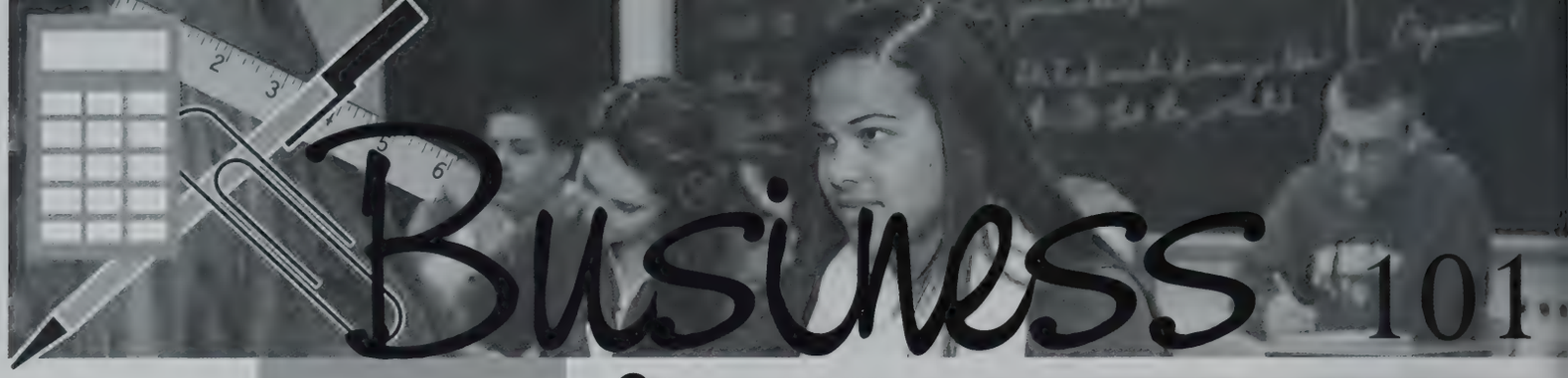
*Carla Brito*

*"I took this class because I wanted to go into the medical field after school. It's one of my most interesting classes."*



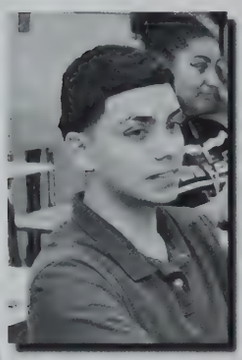
*Christian Quinones*

*"I took this class because I like the teacher, and to have a different experience."*



# Business 101

## What did YOU find the most challenging?



*"The tests are the most challenging."*

Noel Madrid

*"Figuring out how to balance your budget and learning how to keep good credit."*

Jenna Neves

*"Nothing actually, if I had to choose, it would be doing my taxes the right way."*

Kayla Nooth

*"The most challenging had to be Bank Reconciliation."*

Marcel Lobo

*"I take Bank Finance & Simulation, and we act as tellers and do regular bank transactions. It's a good experience."* -Chandler Palmieri

There are many courses offered here at New Bedford High School. Many of these courses are available to help the student body on their future journey. A small selection consist of business-related classes such as Entrepreneurship I and II, Personal Finance, Banking, and Marketing. *"I take Bank Finance & Simulation, and we act as tellers and do regular bank transactions. It's a good experience,"* stated Chandler. These courses distribute need-to-know material for adulthood purposes. Skills you learn in Personal Finance consist of learning how to balance a checkbook, how to establish credit, how to avoid debt, and so on. *"Personal Finance was a very good experience, it taught me essential things needed for the future,"* said Aimee Pinto.

In Entrepreneurship I and II, students learn how to market and design their own products to sell throughout the school. *"The class really prepares you to know what running a business really entails,"* said Catya Pacheco. Students take trips to New York and buy a bundle of items that they then sell to make a profit. They also make presentations and advertise their products. The items they sell include t-shirts, sweaters, phone cases, bracelets, and sweat pants. These are just some of the classes fit to educate the young mind and prepare them for the real world in the future.

Copy by: Aimee Pinto

Listening attentively to the lesson, Noel Madrid, Jenna Neves, and Ashley Poitras takes notes while following along in their textbooks. *"I have a special formula for this class. It teaches you a lot about personal financing,"* said Ashley.

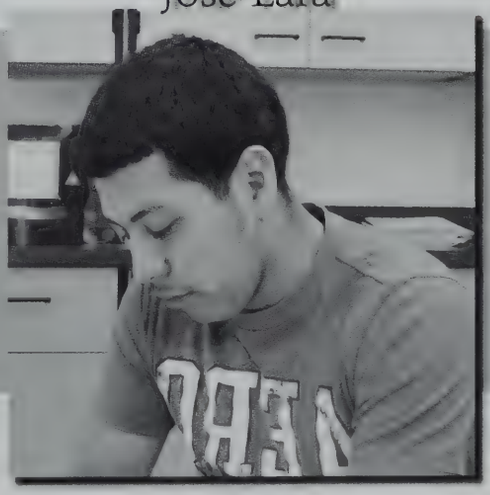
In the bank, Dyshawnna Martin, Ms. Houghton - a Sovereign Bank representative, and Danielle Palmieri discuss tasks needed to run a bank. This class gives a good experience to young adults who want to pursue a career in Banking or Financing.

# What *skills* will YOU apply to YOUR future?

Jasmine Fernandez

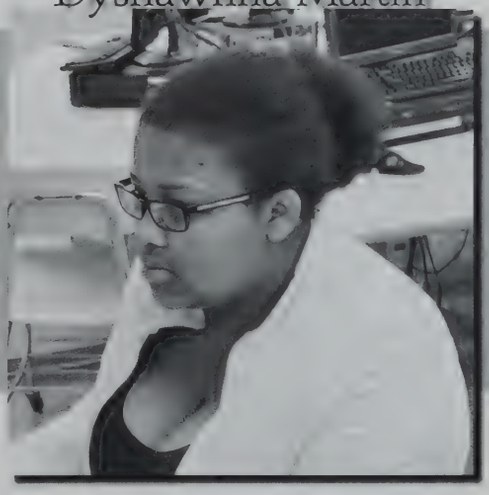
*"The skill about knowing how to not go in debt and saving money cause it'll be worth it in the long run."*

Jose Lara

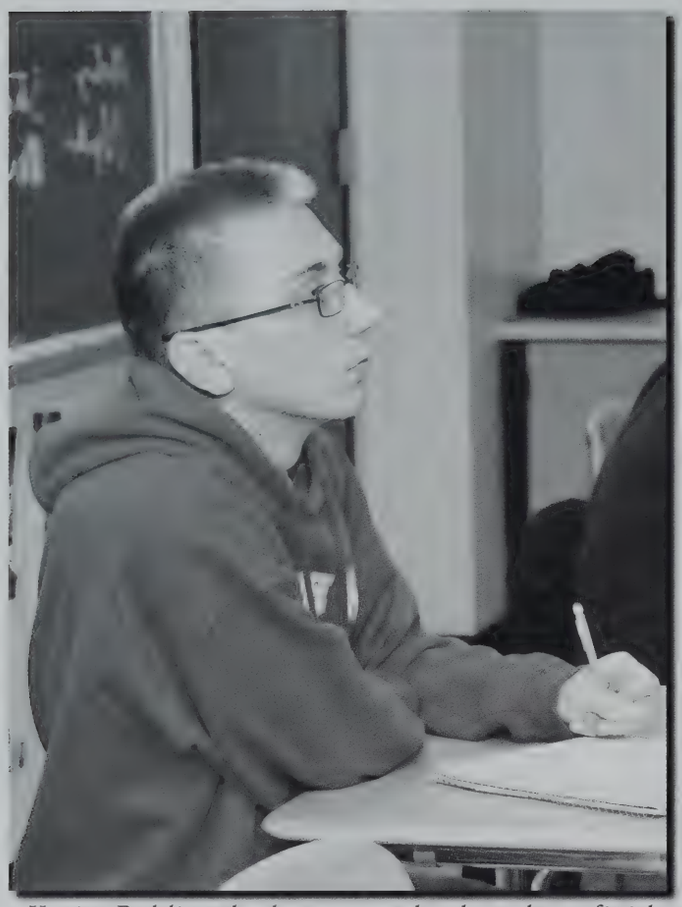


*"Keeping track of my money."*

Dyshawnna Martin



*"Probably banking because it will take you far, and it's a good skill."*

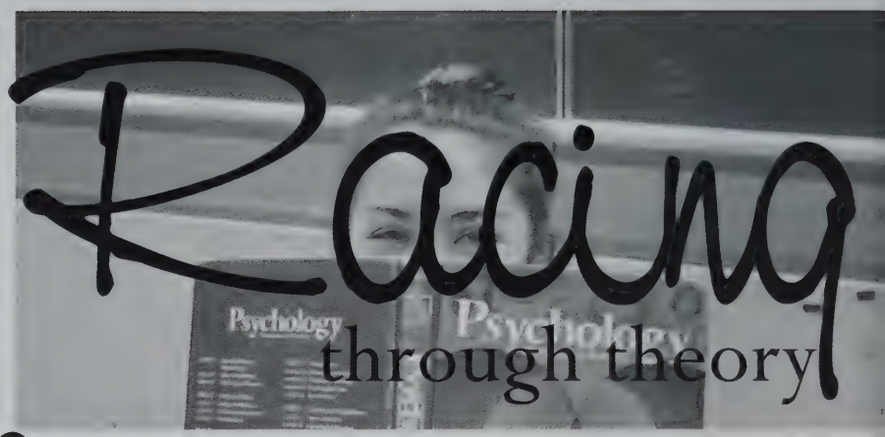


Kevin Robling looks up at the board to finish taking his notes in Mr. Sylvia's psychology class. Kevin stated, *"Goofing off with Derek Shorey, Brian Camara, and Dallas Barnes was what I liked the most about Mr. Sylvia's class."*

During Psychology, Kristie Weller takes notes on Chapter 3 about Heredity and Genes. Kristie stated, *"Learning about psychology I want to get a degree in psychology and become a counselor."*

Giving his attention to Mr. Sylvia, Cameron Ciminello focuses on the lesson of the day, which is heredity. *"It's cool to learn how we are shaped by heredity, giving us physical traits and even some psychological traits,"* stated Cameron.

Preparing for the next test, Brian Camara follows along with Mr. Sylvia's class discussion. Brian said, *"I really enjoy this class because Mr. Sylvia is the type of teacher you can relate to, and he likes sports as much as I do."*




# Racing through theory

*"Get the students to understand themselves and know who they are."*

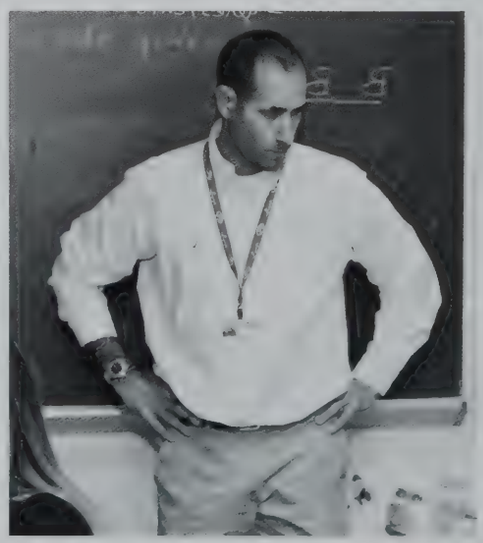
-Mr. Sylvia

*"When you learn about why and how people react to certain scenarios, you begin to notice it in the real world without really trying to,"* said Brian Camara, a student in psychology class. The main theme and goal of the class is to get each individual student to understand themselves better than they did when they walked in on the first day.

The course offered here at NBHS is a base for the students who plan on studying psychology further in college. *"The most interesting thing I learned in Psychology class were the psychological disorders,"* stated Dallas Barnes. This reflects what college classes are currently doing.

Each student does a number of journals, experiments, and power points to grasp the knowledge of the course. A major project and base of the whole class is Nature vs. Nurture, where students choose whether they are shaped through their heredity or the environment that surrounds them. The overall main goal of each teacher is to *"get the students to understand themselves and know who they are,"* stated Mr. Sylvia.

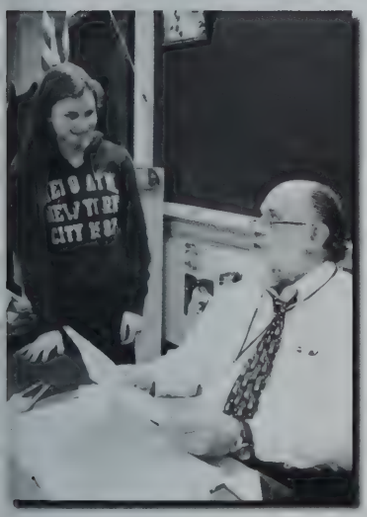
Copy Written By: Joelle-Sara Prata



Going over Chapter 3 in Psychology, Mr. Sylvia explains how heredity affects our psychological background.

Students Jacob Hughes and Autumn Orrico in Mr. Rosa's first semester D

Amber Mellman focuses on the lecture of the day from Mr. Sylvia in the A block psychology class. Amber stated, *"I find learning about the brain is most interesting."*



Many of Mr. Rosa's students believe him to be very understanding and always willing to help when we can. Gabrielle McCarthy stated, *"Something I liked about Mr. Rosa was I could trust him with anything, even my most personal information."*

Tarah Freitas focuses on reading her psychology book in Mr. Rosa's D block psychology class. Tarah stated, *"I like how laid back and cool Mr. Rosa was, he's a very understanding teacher thats what makes him a good teacher."*

# What is YOUR favorite part about Mr. Rosa's Psychology class?

*"Talking about sports with Mr. Rosa."*

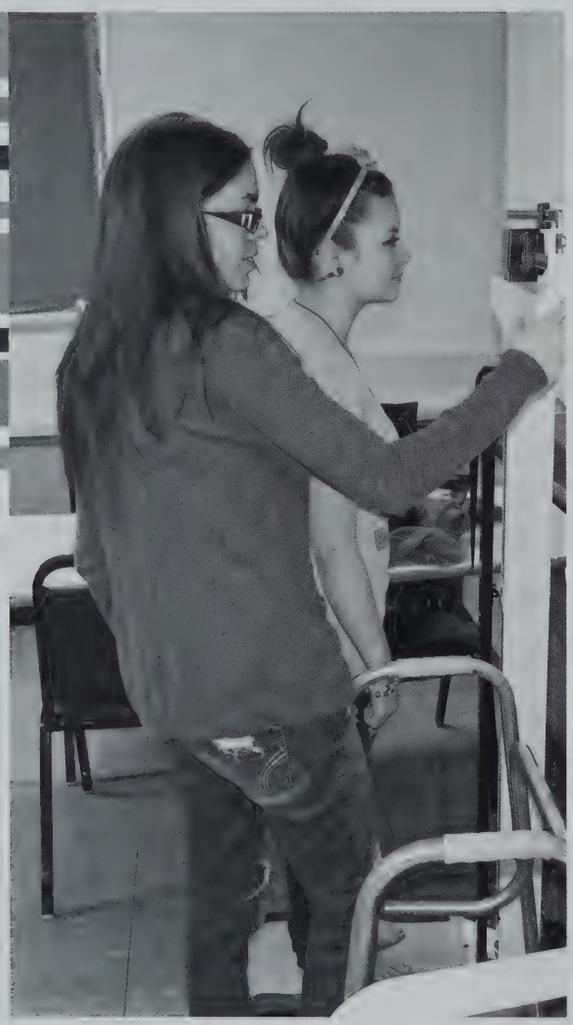
-Rylin Collazo

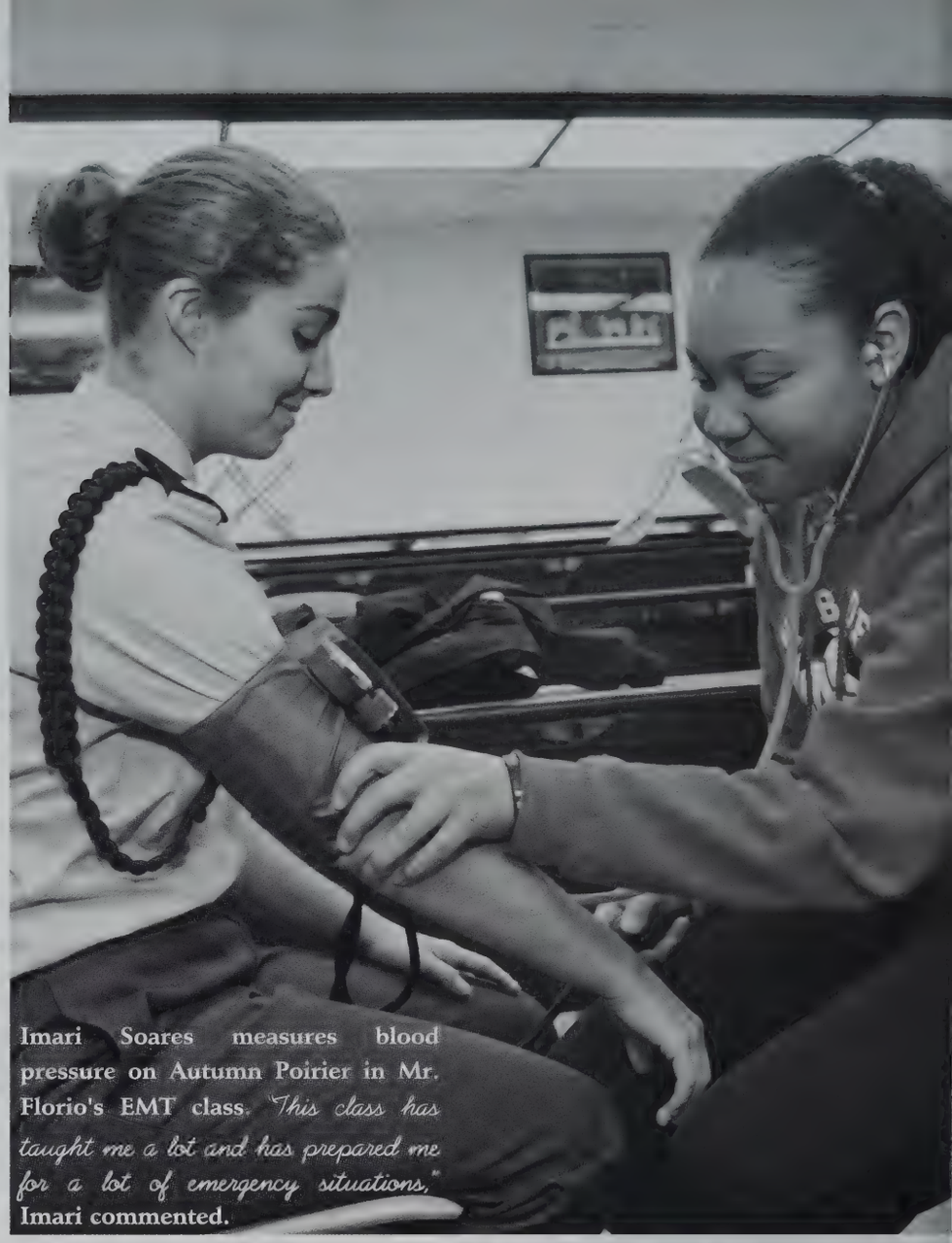
*"I like how I get a clear understanding on how to understand people."*

-Angelis Hernandez

# ACADEMICS

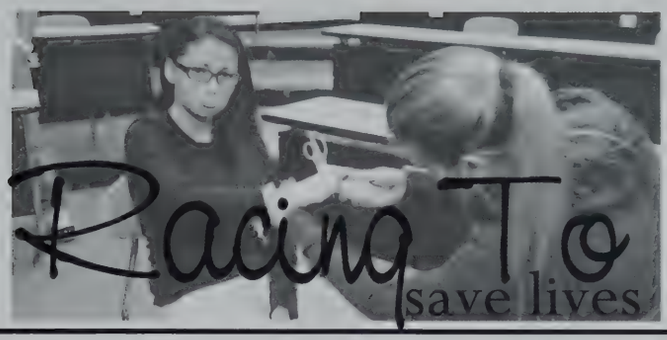
Kerri Fish uses the skills she learned in her Occupational Nursing class to accurately weigh Summer Gonsalves. *"It's a good learning experience; you have to be mentally prepared,"* said Kerri.





**Imari Soares measures blood pressure on Autumn Poirier in Mr. Florio's EMT class.** *"This class has taught me a lot and has prepared me for a lot of emergency situations,"* **Imari commented.**

Mrs. Benoit teaches her students Ashley Levasseur, Summer Gonsalves and Elizabeth Carvalho of the Occupational Nursing class are practicing positioning a bed pan under a patient. These skills will help these students be prepared for their test and for a future career in nursing.



# Racing To save lives

*"Overall, it's a good experience if you want to go into the medical field."*
-GailErin Medeiros

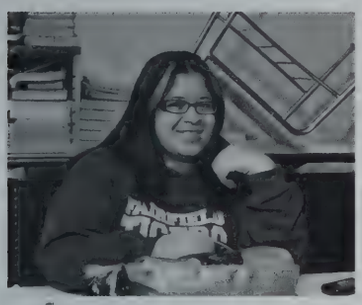
Students of New Bedford High are particularly privileged because of the many health-related courses offered. Among those opportunities are the medical classes that offer direct hands-on training and tests to prepare students for the work force when they graduate, if they decide to continue on in that field of study.

One of the classes is the EMT class taught by Mr. Florio. *"What I find the most interesting about EMT class are Mr. Florio's stories and the class itself,"* stated Fabiana Tavares. The class prepares you for real life scenarios with hands-on training and book work. Students learn how to perform CPR, the Heimlich maneuver, and how to operate an AED machine. Students get certified to perform such procedures in real life. Also, students practice strapping in "patients" to longboards as well as checking blood pressure and pulses on fellow peers. *"I've learned so much, especially how to care for different medical emergencies,"* Brittany Fernandes stated. Another privilege of the course is that if any students wish to become an EMT Basic, there is a test offered to do so.

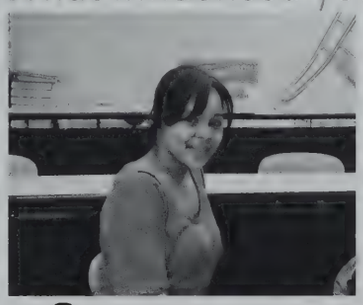
One more amazing class is Occupational Nursing where students learn about patient care. Once completed with the course, students are eligible to take the state test. *"It's a lot of work, but it's do-able,"* stated Mrs. Benoit, the Occupational Nursing teacher. These great classes set students up to enter the work force or to further their education as soon as they graduate from New Bedford High School.

Copy Written By: Joelle-Sara Prata

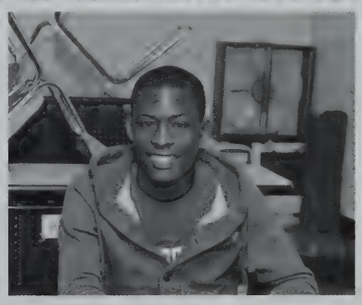
## What influenced you to take EMT class?



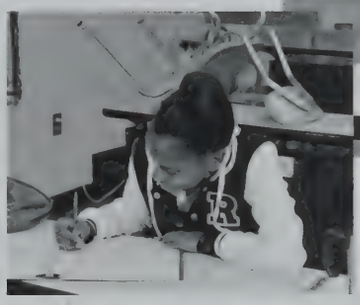
1 Elba Fernandez



2 Melissa Oliveira



3 Tyler Joseph



4 Kayla Soares

## What did you learn in Occupational Nursing?

*"I learned that hard work does pay off in the end."*

**Katia Seda**

*"I learned that it takes a lot of work to be a CNA and a lot of patience and time to be devoted to it."*

**GailErin Medeiros**

*"I learned a lot of life lessons, you have to look at things with different perspectives and there are a lot of obstacles you have to overcome."*

**Ashley Levasseur**

**1** *"I thought it would be nice to learn how to help other people."*

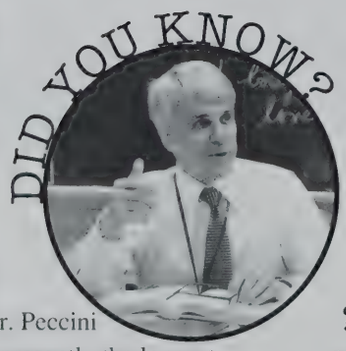
**2** *"I thought it would be an interesting class to take."*

**3** *"I thought it would be cool and an interesting part-time job."*

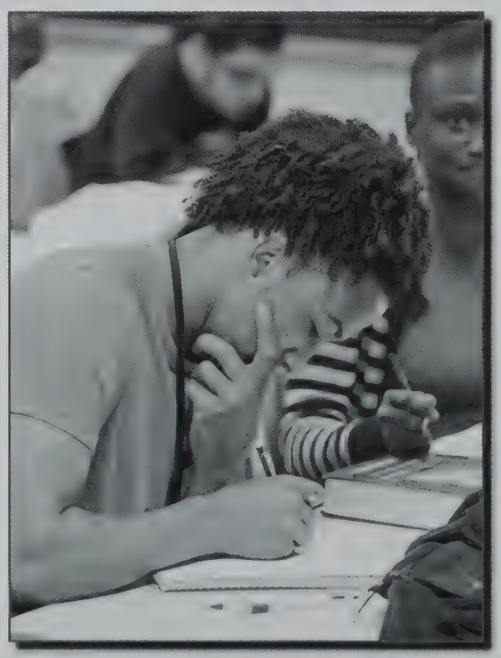
**4** *"I plan on going into nursing, so I figured this class could prepare me."*

The studious Tiffany Cook takes notes on her current lesson of *Macbeth* during C block. *"I like this class because we do a lot of reading and Mr. Lackey's very funny,"* said Tiffany.

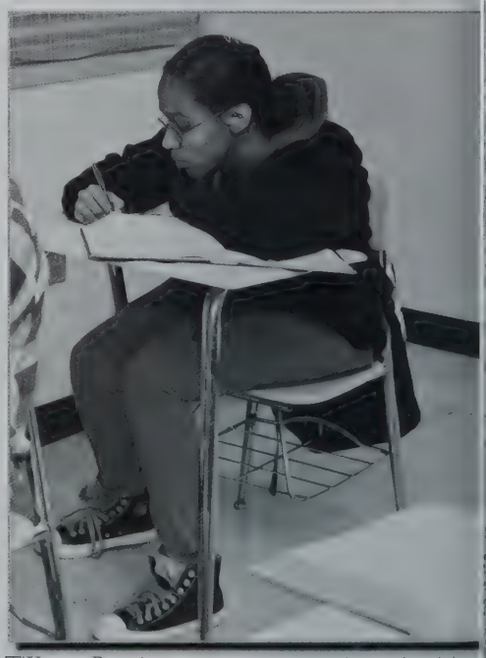
ENGLISH



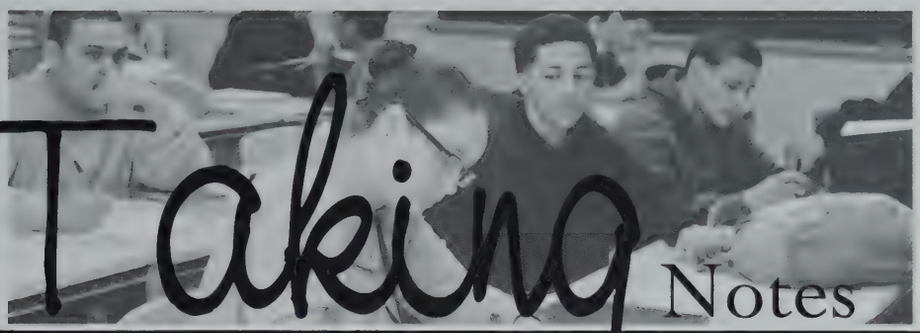

Mr. Peccini is presently the longest employed teacher at New Bedford High; he has worked in the building for 42 years!



In his English 12 class with Mr. Nickerson, Fabricio Andrade takes notes in class. The focus of the class was on the novels 1984, Macbeth, Beowulf, and Anglo-Saxon literature.



T'Keya Baptista answers questions in Mr. Lackey's class, which focused on the novels *Jane Eyre* along with other novels as well. *"He's very helpful when it comes to work assignments,"* she said about Mr. Lackey.



# Taking Notes

*"It's the foundation of the language we use and learn."*

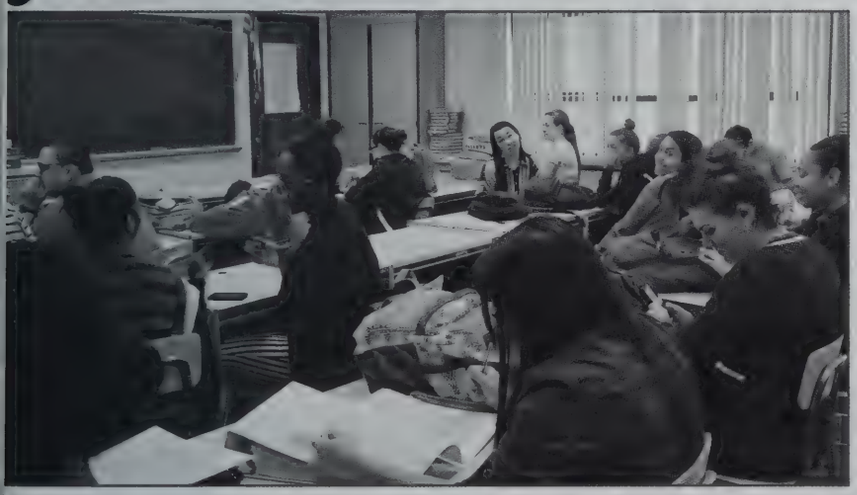
-Cortney Street

English represents and focuses on cultural literacy and the teaching of classic texts in addition to other literacy genres. *"It's the foundation of the language we use and learn now,"* said Cortney Street. *"It prepares you for your life more than any other subject does. It's the basis of our education."*

For many, English is just another class in which you need to excel and graduate. But at the root of it all, it promotes understanding among us to be used for multiple purposes. *"It forms us into educated individuals. It instills grammar, reading and writing habits in our minds for our future,"* said Aubrie Britto.

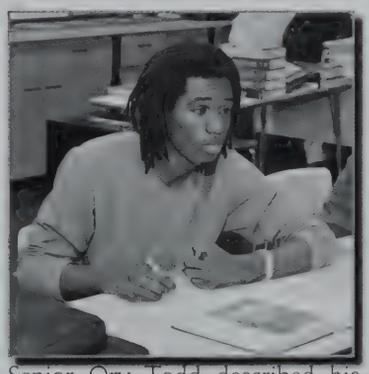
*"English helps you develop the ability to express and understand works of literature,"* said Keenan Desmarais. *"It's learning to connect yourself with literature from the past to right now."*

Copy Written By: Joelle-Sara Prata



In Mr. Nickerson's class, the students work on a class assignment. The focus of the class was on the novel 1984 by George Orwell.

Jacob Lessa enjoys Mr. Lackey's class because *"he's very sarcastic, and it's amusing, relaxing and fun."*



Senior Ory Todd described his English class with Mr. Nickerson as *"intriguing because we all learn as a group."*

In his favorite class of the day, Jack Daly works on an assignment in Mr. Peccini's AP English class. Jack stated, *"I can't wait for B-Block. Every day it's a new adventure."*

**Preparing burgers and fries in the Whaler's rest, Paul Salvador, and Kurt Molina prepare a lunch order for a teacher.** *"I find it fun because it's a good learning experience that can benefit me in the future when I am an adult,"* **said Kurt.**

While running the register, Abury Lopes and Ashley Gray greet their customers with a smile, ready to take their order. *"I like the class because I get to cook and give the teachers the lunch they want instead of school lunch,"* said Ashley Gray.

Before the lunch rush, Sophia Furtado refills the juice machine so that incoming orders run smoothly. When asked why she took the class, Sophia stated, *"It sounded like fun. I enjoy the people and the environment."*

# Serving It Up

*"I'm very proud of them. It's the kids, I back up and let them do it."* -Ms. Lotz

For 29 years, Ms. Lotz has run the ever-efficient Whaler's Rest with the help of different students along the way. Starting off in A block every morning, the students set up for the day, preparing any sandwiches and salads needed for lunch, and then they cook and serve breakfast.

The B block class then files in and finishes serving breakfast. At 10:15, they begin to prep for lunch. These students also make the cookies and other desserts of the day. Ms. Lotz said they make whatever dessert *"their little heart desires to make. If I can buy it, they can bake it."* She allows her students to use their creativity in choosing menu items.

The busiest block and most crucial is C block. This class is made up of seniors who, for three lunch shifts, serve faculty and staff who come in to eat or place orders earlier in the day. Most students even sacrifice their lunch shift. *"For 25 minutes long, it's just go-go-go,"* Ms. Lotz described the pace in the class.

Finally, the close of the Whaler's Rest is done during D block. Getting rid of the left-overs, because no food is reused, and sanitizing *"the whole room floor to ceiling"* are some of the tasks they do, according to Ms. Lotz. Others do bookkeeping and count the money made throughout the day. *"I'm very proud of them,"* Ms. Lotz said. *"It's the kids, I back up and let them do it."*

Copy Written By: Joelle-Sara Prata

## WHAT WILL YOU MISS MOST ABOUT FOODS AND NUTRITION?

*"Learning everything in the beginning of the class."*

-Abury Lopes

*"Listening to Angel and Taco singing in the kitchen."*

-Ana Mendez-Cortez

*"Listening to Ms. Lotz sing all the time."*

-Dakota Taylor

After the lunch rush, Ms. Lotz prepares the menu for her class and enters grades into her grade book. *"What I enjoy the most about the class is the fun when the kids have everything under control, and they run the place,"* stated Ms. Lotz.

# Team Unity

*"Whalers is our family name and that's what we defend."*

-Tyra Bush

New Bedford High School is an overall great school. Not only do we have a wide variety of academics, but we have a strong athletic program. We are the Whalers and together are able to conquer anything. *"Whalers is our family name and that's what we defend,"* said Tyra Bush.

When you play for a sports team, you become part of a family and always have each other's back. Brandon Brodeur summed up this sentiment by saying, "Even when we leave New Bedford high School, we still have a home to come back to." No other school can compete with NBHS and the way we put our differences aside and work hard during each and every game. Sports are our motivation to do well in school so we can be out there with our teammates putting on a performance. From long practices to bus rides and team bondings, we build memories that will last a lifetime.

Whether you play a Fall, Winter, or Spring sport, once you put on that Whaler Uniform, you have Whaler pride. Together we are the Whaler Nation, and we are out there representing our school. *"I am a Whaler for life,"* said Abigail Gracia. Once a Whaler, always a Whaler - there's no turning back.

Copy Written By: Abigail Gracia

I After gaining control of the ball, Ashley Rebello gets ready to make a pass to one of her teammates, *"I've been playing since 7th grade and I've always been super attached to the sport as a whole. I saw them playing and knew it's what I wanted,"* said Ashley. II On defense, lineman Cody Fumo gets in position to cover his target, assuring that his opponent doesn't get a chance at scoring. *"What inspired me to play football was the chance to play the game I love to watch,"* Said Cody. III Senior captain Alexis Debrosse launches off a great kick up to her forward players after defending the ball against Dartmouth. *"Alexis was a great captain who always made sure everyone was included. She was a strong leader and always encouraged all the girls to keep working hard and never give up,"* said Abigail Gracia. IIII At the home game against Lowell, Joshua Pontes plays tough defense on his opponent making sure he doesn't score an open shot *"I love the game of basketball, I have been playing since I was little, my brother inspired me to continue playing,"* said Joshua.

**At the meet held at the Reggie Lewis Center, Toni Lipscomb hands off the baton to Anchor Sara Ferreira during the intense 4x2 relay race. Toni stated,** *"The 4x2 is awesome, and my teammate Sara is a really good competitor and always finishes her races off strong."*

# OUR

## Valiant Team

### SCOREBOARD

Taunton W 34-20

Silver Lake W 36-13

Duxbury L 14-42

B/R L 14-42

Barnstable L 14-19

Rogers W 40-21

Dartmouth W 23-20

Dennis-Yarmouth L 6-18

Brockton L 12-35

Durfee W 36-14

*"Never take a play for granted."*

-Richard Moraes III

Being undefeated their freshman year, this year's seniors took the field as the last of the legendary team they were a part of 4 years ago, and looked to continue the trend of being a tough Whalers football team.

As the seniors of the team agreed, they had no regrets from the 4 tremendous years they spent together. When asked what his favorite aspect of football is, Richard Moraes II stated, *"The brotherhood that develops between a group of guys who struggle and attain success together."* This opinion was also shared by Michael Lajoie, who stated, *"My favorite aspect of football is becoming a brotherhood and playing for one another."*

After starting the year with 2 dominant wins, the team went on a 3 game slide, only to go on another 2 game win streak. When asked what helped the team recover from the 3 game losing streak, Darius Gaylor stated, *"What we did was listen to what the coaches told us to do, focused and practiced, and pretty much do what we had to do to come back."*

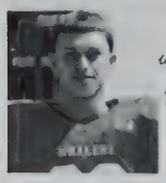
Once again, this years football team proved its dedication to their craft and to the school. They put their best foot forward, and while they didn't win every game, they sure gave it their all. *"Never take a play for granted. you never know when it'll be your last,"* stated Richard Moraes III.

Copy Written By: Jordan Besse

### How does it feel knowing this is your last season?

*"It feels like we have something to prove."*
-Preston Perry

*"Its sad knowing us seniors who worked so hard for the last 4 years."*
-Michael Lajoie

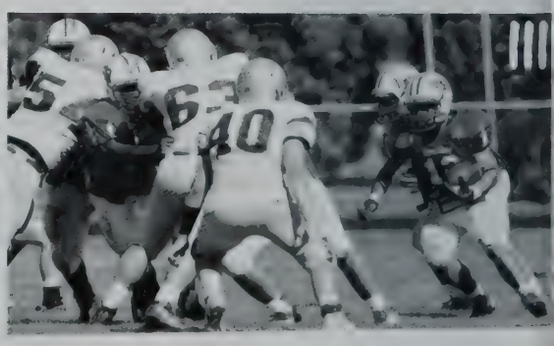


*"Time flew by, I wish I had another year or two, I love playing for NBHS!"*
- Carl Santos III

### CAPTAINS

Tyler Arena and Michael Rapoza

**VARSITY** **Row 1:** P. Rivera, C. Torres, C.Costa, D. Seuns, A. Gilbeau, T. Fernandes, T. Jacobs, A. Varela, V. Carrion, C. Debrosse, D. Bridges, A. Rapoza, F. Plante, H. Diaz, T. Le, D. Epps, N. Heydt, M. King, C. Dahlene. **Row 2:** S. Dejesus, T. Rodriguez, G. Novoa, H. Sestayo, T. Hernandez, B. Frias, N. Gioiosa, A. Pemberton, E. Abreu, E. Boulay, T. Williams, C. Gray, B. Pacheco, E. Johnson, R. Carmona, K. Nunes, S. Azor, S. Sanchez, T. Howard. **Row 3:** A. Santiago, K. Lynch, J. Banks, C. Fumo, C. Conner, C. Rivera, C. Santos, T. Rocha, R. Moraes, M. Rapoza, T. Arena, C. Barboza, M. Lajoie, J. Fernandez, M. Lobo, J. Tavares, S. Fitzgerald, P. Perry, A. Lopez, A. Guillaume. **Row 4:** M. Gregory, D. Kuehne, D. Pimental, Coach Lowe, De Brito, Rebello, Mosher, Golden, Tweedie, ST, Jean, Zexter, Hayes, D. Alexandre, J. Leighton, H. Fluegal.



In the shotgun formation, quarterback Michael Rapoza calls a hole in the defense to his offense's attention. What Michael said he does to prepare for a big game is to "practice hard, go 110% all the way."

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Carl Santos III

*"Growing as a team and getting closer as a FAMILY stands out because that's an important aspect of becoming a great team."*

## Richard Moraes II

*"I knew my four seasons playing for NBHS would fly by, so I never took one play for granted. I am proud of what I and the team accomplished."*

## Troy Rocha

*"Work hard! Play hard!"*

## Michael Lajoie

*"It's sad knowing we seniors who worked so hard for the last four years will never play together again."*

## Tyler Arena

*"Everyday you step on the field you have a chance to compete. It also is a tough sport, and everything we go through builds us stronger as a team."*

I Rushing out onto the field before the Duxbury game, the Whalers anticipate the tough match-up ahead. *"The most challenging team to play against was Duxbury because it was a nasty game, and there was tension,"* said Angel Lopez. II With running room, wide receiver Kevin Nunes receives the pass from quarterback Michael Rapoza and bursts through the Duxbury defense. III As quarterback Michael Rapoza hands the ball off to Michael Lajoie, the offensive line creates a hole for him to cut through the Duxbury defensive line. *"Duxbury was the most challenging team to face because there was a lot of hype leading up to the game. It was a very physical game,"* commented Michael.

# Setting The Pace

## SCOREBOARD

Barnstable: W - 23-36

Durfee: W - 23-40

Brockton: L - 39-19

Dartmouth: W 20-43

Taunton: L - 35-23

Bishop Stang: L 31-24

*"Everyone works together and picks each other up regardless of whether we win or lose."* -Katia Domingues

You get in position, waiting to hear the shot. It's fired. Looking straight ahead, you're off running. As you balance between pushing and pacing yourself, exhaustion kicks into gear. You have a one track mind at this point: finishing. As you drive yourself to push through, you build the momentum to cross that line. With one last gush of breath, you bolt to the finish. You did it.

Evenly split with three wins and three losses, the girls of the cross country team ultimately had a successful season. *"Everyone works together and picks each other up regardless of whether we win or lose,"* Katia Domingues said. With team bondings, including spaghetti dinners with the coaches and pre-meet rituals, the girls drew a close connection like no other.

Looking back at the beginning of the season, the girls went in knowing that this season was going to be their most important. As they approached the end of the season, every meet, every memory, every win and every loss came flooding back vividly to their minds. *"It's upsetting knowing that I won't be playing for New Bedford High anymore, but the memories I've made with my team will stay with me forever,"* commented Katia Domingues.

Copy Written By: Kelsey Barrett

### What did your first victory feel like?

*"Great! I made it into the top seven, and I broke seven minutes."* - Angelis Hernandez

*"It felt awesome, since we kept going and didn't give up."* - Katia Dominigues

*"Great! We all worked really hard. It felt good to see it pay off.* -Kerigan Medeiros

### CAPTAINS

Ellie Bucknell, Angelis Hernandez, Kerigan Medeiros

**VARSITY** **Row 1:** K. Medeiros, A. Hernandez, E. Bucknell **Row 2:** R. Dasher, K. Domingues, G. Mccarthy, M. Bellefeuille L. Viera, N. Viera **Row 3:** L. Chan, R. Ferro, B. Amaral, A. Lucio, K. Le, P. Dias.

Having a tremendous lead against Dartmouth, Mellisa Belleufille flies through her 3.1k mile run. *"It was an extremely tough race, but it felt good ending it with a win,"* said Mellisa.

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Ellie Bucknell

*"Being out for the season is what I regret the most. Instead of being on the sidelines cheering, I'd rather be out there running with my team."*

## Lisa Chan

*"Bishop Stang was by far the hardest team this season; there was so much pressure, and it was the race in which I had to push myself the most."*

## Briana Amaral

*"Team bondings were definitely my favorite memory of the season. It's when we all come together as a team and it's really fun."*

## Gabrielle McCarthy

*"Brockton was definitely the hardest team this season, their runners were so fast, but then again it kind of made me push myself harder."*

## Allie Lucio

*"If I could change anything about the season it would be for me to not get hurt; other than that I love this sport and everyone on the team."*

I As the officials declare the beginning of the race, New Bedford starts off prepared and ready to compete, Showing their determination to win, New Bedford takes the lead early against their Dartmouth opponents. II With the motivation and help from Coach Tilton, Lisa Chan begins to open up her strides pushing herself to continue as she moves one step closer to the finish line to claim victory. III Having quite a bit of a lead in front of their opponents Laura Viera and Briana Amaral maintain their pace at the meet against Dartmouth. *"Dartmouth is always a very competitive team, so the race was pretty intense, but the Whalers ended the meet with a 36-23 win"* commented Laura Viera .

# Setting The Pace

## SCOREBOARD

Barnstable L 35-22

Durfee W 24-32

Brockton L 42-20

Dartmouth L 38-21

Taunton W 18-37

Bishop Stang W 24-35

Big 3:
Whalers L 52
Durfee 49
Brockton 30

*"We know we gave it our best and did everything we could, but whether or not we won or lost we gave it 100%."* -Paolo Tavares

With passion and determination, the Cross Country team sprinted their way to a split season despite the loss of seven seniors. Putting their best foot forward, the cross country team showed that you can do anything as long as you put your mind to it.

Evening out with a 3-3 record, the team fought through a tough schedule and made the year a success. *"If I could go back and change anything, I wouldn't. We had a great, reliable team,"* stated senior Jack Daly.

The team really showed that they had a great relationship with all of their teammates. *"Our victory was unexpected, so we were all amazed at how hard we pushed ourselves,"* stated Jacob Benoit.

The team was like a big family; they always looked out for each other in any situation. With their coach there to guide them, they stayed strong and ready for anything no matter what the challenge may be. The New Bedford High School Cross country team will always show the will and the power to do anything they set their mind to.

Copy Written By: Brandon Cornell

### What was your favorite part of the season?

*"When I broke 19 minutes, I told everyone who would listen."* - Jacob Benoit

*"Martha's Vineyard because that was the first time the team bonded."* -Jack Daly

*"Any time I play with my teammates."* -Paolo Tavares

### CAPTAINS AND COACH

J.Benoit, J.Daly, P.Tavares Coach Tilton

**VARSITY** **Row 1:** J. Benoit, J.Daly, P.Tavares. **Row 2:** B. Clark, B. Pattee, J. Donasimento, B. Costa, M. Lima, J. Carreio. **Row 3:** Coach Tilton, T. Sousa, A. Amado, P. Rebello, J. Vieira, A. Picard, A. Atknson, R. Holland.

Running against Dartmouth, Paolo Tavares puts everything he has in the last moment of the race. *"I felt nervous for the new season, but I felt like I needed to make a statement."* stated Paolo.

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Benjamin Pattee

*"My favorite memory is racing along side my team, pushing each other and getting through with a victory."*

## Paolo Tavares

*"My first victory felt amazing since I felt like I was on top of the world, and all my problems went away for that moment."*

## Jacob Benoit

*"Knowing this is my last year playing I feel like I have to be better, it's an extra motivation to push myself harder."*

## Jack Daly

*"Knowing that this is my last year I feel accomplished knowing that that I have improved drastically since freshman year."*

## Brennen Costa

*"Before I get ready for a meet, I say a little prayer and kiss my livestrong wristband that I have been wearing since I was twelve."*

I As the New Bedford High Cross Country team races, the coaches recored their times so they can improve and uncover strategies to keep getting better. II The boys cross country team puts their best foot forward as they test their limits in the race against Dartmouth. *"Our most challenging team was Dartmouth because the meet depended on the amount of effort we put in,"* commented Jack Daly. III Before the New Bedford high school Cross Country team begins the race, they get together with their teammates and wish everybody luck before the meet. *"Before a big meet, we all post motivational songs on Facebook to get us pumped up"* stated Jacob Benoit

# Stick'ing Together

## SCOREBOARD

Bishop Stang W 1-0
Dartmouth W 2-0
ORR T 2-2
BR W 7-1
Taunton W 1-0
Bishop Stang T 2-2
Brockton W 4-0
Durfee W 5-0
Westport W 3-1
BR W 5-3
Somerset W 2-0
Taunton T 1-1
Dartmouth T 1-1
Westport L 2-3
Somerset W 1-0
Brockton W 5-0
Durfee W 2-1
ORR L 1-2

*"Entering my first game I was so nervous, I had butterflies the size of softballs in my stomach!"* -Justina Ribeiro

Starting off their season with a first time victory against Bishop Stang, the field hockey team finished their season being undefeated. Hoping to break school records this year, they kept up their winning record until a heartbreaking loss against Westport. Nonetheless, the dedicated players dominated in The Big 3 championship with an overall record of 12-2-4.

It's not hard to tell this team had the support and determination to make it far. On and off the field they were not only a team but sisters, carried by team captains Ellen Costa, Justina Ribeiro, and Stephanie Midurski, along with their exceptional coaches - Coach Rezendes and Coach Kieltyka. They pulled through every challenge they faced together and worked it out to keep the team grounded. *"I try so hard not to think about it because these have been the best four years of my life,"* expressed Ashley Rebello about ending her last season.

No matter what, the girls tried to *"always think positive through it all,"* stated Djibraa Pina-Jones. Proving they do nothing without hard work and commitment, the team showed their focus for the sport they truly love. Leaving their senior season behind, the team will forever cherish every moment and memory.

Copy Written By: Joelle-Sara Prata

### What is your favorite part of Field Hockey?

*"How close we are, it's like my second family."* -Stephanie Midurski

*"That we never give up on each other on the field and off. We're a family."* -Ellen Costa

*"We are sisters who work together and help each other."* -Justina Ribeiro

### CAPTAINS AND COACH

Justina Ribeiro, Coach Resendes
Stephanie Midurski and Ellen Costa

**VARSITY** **Row 1:** J. Ribeiro, S. Midurski, E. Costa **Row 2:** J. Maldonado, C. Brito, R. Pelicas, T. Berry, A. Rebello, D. Pina-Jones **Row 3:** K. Rezendes, H. Duff, B. Mello, A. DeAraujo, M. Pelletier, V. Hathaway, K. Kieltyka

Rebecca Pelicas gets ready to pass the ball in the game against Bishop Stang. *"I wouldnt change anything - we've had a great season, and I'm proud of the way the team has played,"* answered Rebecca Pelicas.

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Carla Brito

*"Every moment on and off the field spent with my team has been memorable because we all act as sisters and enjoy our time spent together."*

## Ashley Rebello

*"We win together, we lose together, we laugh together, we cry together. That's what makes us a family."*

## Djibraa Pina-Jones

*"Playing field hockey was one of the best choices I made in high school."*

## Julissa Maldonado

*"What I'm going to miss the most about field hockey is the adrenaline rush before a big game."*

## Taylor Berry

*"To make sure I'm ready to play for every game I have to be wearing my lucky sock."*

I Senior Taylor Berry drives the ball away from the opposing team hoping to score a goal for the Whalers. Keeping the ball in possesion was important for their first win of the season. II Surrounded by her defense, Ashley Rebello and the Lady Whalers try to retrieve ball possession from Bishop Stang. Assisting in the first goal of the game she helps bring the score up to 1-0 giving the girls their first win. III In their game against Stang, Senior Carla Brito chases the ball into the defense, carrying it back up and bringing it into possession for the offensive Whalers.

# Fast Feet

## SCOREBOARD

Taunton W 3-0
Duxbury L 0-4
Somerset L 1-5
Somerset W 2-1
BR W 2-0
Attleboro L 0-2
Dartmouth L 2-3
ORR T 3-3
Brockton W 3-1
Durfee T 2-2
Bishop Stang W 1-0
BR W 3-0
Dartmouth L 0-3
Taunton W 8-1
Bishop Stang W 1-0
Brockton L 0-3
Durffe T 2-2
ORR W 3-1

*"Win or lose we keep what happens on the field...on the field."*
-Catya Pacheco

Co-Captains Alexis Debrosse and Kaitlyn Lima led their team proudly through victory and defeat with a positive attitude and the will power to continue on and focus on the next game. Together these girls grew as a family through hardships and good times. No matter what they persevered and pushed through every game. On and off the field the soccer girls support each other *"Win or lose we keep what happens on the field...on the field,"* said Catya Pacheco about her teammates.

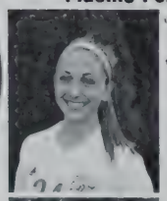
The overall winning season for the girls was not even the best part for them. *"It's hard to pinpoint a specific memory. I just love being surrounded by my teammates. They are my family, and everyday we get closer as a family,"* Samantha Bucknell shared about the season.

This varsity team set a new record for the history of the sport being the first girls team to make it past the preliminary games in the state championship for New Bedford High School.

Ending the season proud and strong the girls don't regret how their season went. The 2012 girls soccer team left an outstanding record for years to come.

Copy Written By: Joelle-Sara Prata

### How does it feel knowing this is your last year playing for NBHS?



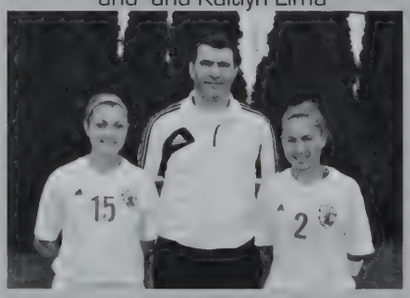
*"It's sad knowing its my last season with the girls who have gotten me through four years."*
-Joelle-Sara Prata

*"I'll miss it, it went by so fast."*
-Kendra Vieira

*"It's sad because these four years went by so fast, and I know I am going to miss it."*
-Abigail Gracia

### CAPTAINS AND COACH

Alexis Debrosse, Coach Adams, and and Kaitlyn Lima



**VARSITY** **Row 1:** S. Bucknell, C. Pacheco, J. Cormier, K. Lima, A. Debrosse, J. Prata. **Row 2:** S. Costa, T. Souza, M. Branco, C. Washburn, A. Gracia, E. Finnerty **Row 3:** Coach Adams, M. Anthony, B. Melo, J. Amorim, C. White, S. Fernandes, L. McDowell, E. Vazquez, A. Reis. Not pictured: A. Tremblay and K. Vieira.

Center forward Samantha Bucknell runs after the ball in a tough game against Dartmouth. The game was at Dartmouth's home field and the game ended with a loss for the Whalers with a 3-2 lead by Dartmouth.

I After getting control of the ball, Julia Cormier gets ready to kick it up to the center forward, Samantha Bucknell. Since Julia is a strong midfielder, she can send long balls for Samantha. II After winning the ball from a Dartmouth player center defender, Cadie Washburn gets ready to kick the ball up to the attacking players, hoping to score a goal. Having a strong defense makes it harder for other teams to score. III Senior Captain, Alexis Debrosse takes possession of the ball and gets ready to make a move against a Dartmouth player. "Alexis was an amazing captain on and off the field," said Joelle-Sara Prata.

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Kaitlyn Lima

*"I lead my team through victory and loss. When we win I get them pumped up, and when we lose I say we will get them next time."*

## Sydney Costa

*"I don't remember my life without soccer, it is my favorite thing to do in the world."*

## Catya Pacheco

*"Before a big game I go over my goals for this game and I pray. I also do a special stretch with Samantha Bucknell."*

## Abigail Tremblay

*"Knowing this is my last year playing for NBHS feels unreal, I can't believe it went by so fast."*

## Coach Adams

*"I decided to coach soccer because I had played for almost thirty years and wanted to take the next step and put something back into the game."*

# Striking towards the goal

## SCOREBOARD

Taunton W 6-0
Nauset T 1-1
Somerset W 7-0
Somerset W 2-0
B/R W 4-0
Attleboro W 5-0
Dartmouth L 1-2
Brockton W 2-0
Durfee W 1-0
B/R W 4-1
Voc-Tech W 1-0
Barnstable T 2-2
Dartmouth W 2-1
Agawam W 4-0
Taunton W 3-1
Brockton L 0-1
Durfee W 2-1
Nauset W 4-0

*"As a team we stick together, win or lose."*

-Eric Franco

With 12 returning players and seven seniors, the boys soccer team was locked and loaded this year. It showed with their excellent play on the field and their camaraderie both on and off the field, which was best summed up by Eric Franco, who stated, *"As a team we stick together, win or lose."*

With a record of 14-2-2, the boys team proved they belonged with the big dogs of Massachusetts, ranking second in the state according to maxpreps.com. When asked how the team improved from last year, Justin Medeiros stated, *"We improved from last year by winning Big 3 and going to states."*

The boys team started the season by winning or tying it's first six games. Their first loss was dealt by Dartmouth, a team that many players agreed was the toughest they faced. *"Dartmouth was the most challenging team to play because they were a physical and hardworking team,"* stated Jordan Etienne.

The boys stellar season granted them a placement in the playoffs. Despite being knocked out in the first round, captain Justin Medeiros stated, *"I am happy with their performance and proud of our accomplishments this year."*

Copy Written By: Luis Santiago-Nieves

## What did your first victory feel like?

*"It felt great because it was to a team that beat us last year."*
-Justin Medeiros

*"It felt exciting because we sent a message to the other teams.*
-Jordan Etienne

*"I felt invincible after our first win.*
-Osla de Brito

## CAPTAINS AND COACH

Justin Medeiros, Rui Dourado,Osla de Brito, Coach Macaroco

**VARSITY** **Row 1:** J. Dacosta, J. Matos, J. Ferreira, R. Moraes, T. Catunto, F. Ponte. **Row 2:** C. Araujo, O. DeBrito, J. Etienne, M. Aries, T. Ferreira, E. Franco **Row 3:** C. Martins, D. DeAlmeida, K. Souza, R. Dourado, J. Mederios, S. Dias, A. Cabral.

Fighting for possession of the ball, captain Rui Dourado attempts to head the ball to a teammate. *"I'm proud of the team's performance this year,"* commented Rui.

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Rui Dourado

*"My favorite thing about soccer is playing like a family and coming together."*

## Justin Medeiros

*"My favorite aspect of soccer is the intensity because it gets me to work my hardest during every game."*

## Osla DeBrito

*"I prepare for a game by having a good warm-up and being focused."*

## Jordan Etienne

*"My favorite memory of the season was beating Voc-Tech because we qualified for states with that victory."*

## Eric Franco

*"My favorite aspect of soccer is playing as a team because that's how we win."*

I Slicing through the Somerset defense, mid-fielder Cameron Araujo scans the pitch for a teammate to pass to. *"My favorite memory of the season was playing with all my teammates at practice,"* commented Cameron. II Finding teammate Klisman Sousa open, defender Ty Catunto passes him the ball to start the attack. The Whalers defense was stellar this year, with a goals against average of .55. III Taking one for the team, captain Osla de Brito blocks the intended pass from the Somerset player. *"My favorite part of the season was being with the team and celebrating our victories,"* said Osla.

# Taking the course

## SCOREBOARD

Dartmouth L 87-131
Taunton L 87-129
Bishop Stang L 108-112
Bishop Stang L 269-313
Fairhaven L 91-104
Old Colony W 94-64
Brockton L 94-103
Durfee W 94-64
Fairhaven L 96-109
Brockton L 111-118
Durfee W 111-82
Taunton L 164-187
Old Colony W 117-92
Somerset W 269-272

*"I enjoy the game of golf and its challenges."*

-Jeffrey Clark, Jr.

Lining up your putt, you think of everything that needs to go right. You need to hit it at a perfect angle with just the right strength. That's what makes golf so great - its meticulous nature is truly unique. "*I enjoy the game of golf and its challenges,*" said Jeffrey Clark.

This year's golf team was led by senior captain Cameron Ciminello and junior Quinn Indio. Returners Justin Ferreira, Dominik Souza and Jeffrey Clark improved tremendously while newcomers Joshua Shoesmith, Luke Galarza and Justin Bennett made big contributions as well.

The highlight of the season was the Sullivan Tournament, in which captain Cameron Ciminello was the individual champion. When asked how he prepares before a tournament, Cameron stated, "*I just try to stay relaxed and get focused on what I need to do to help my team.*"

The team was led by the experienced leadership of Coach Bennett. *When asked what* motivates him to coach, Couch Bennett said, "*They are great kids who are excited* to *improve their skills.*"

Copy Written By: Brian Camara

### What was your favorite memory of the season?

*"Almost beating Stang; they have such talent it seemed impossible."* -Cameron Ciminello

*"My first match because it meant I could make a positive contribution."* - Jorge Barbosa

*"Coming in on the 9th hole and birding the hole to win the match."* -Jeffery Clark

**CAPTAIN**

Cameron Ciminello

**VARSITY** **Row 1:** J. Clark, J. Bennet, L. Galarza, J. Ferreira, R. Ruiz, C. Roy. **Row 2:** C. Ciminello, Q. Indio, D. Souza, J. Shoesmith, D. St. Pierre, J. Barbosa.

Captain Cameron Ciminello drives the ball off the tee in the first match against Taunton. Cameron shot a +7 for the day in the team's loss.

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Cameron Ciminello

*"I look up to Bubba Watson because of his style of play and his love for the game."*

## Quinn Indio

*"My favorite thing about golf is hitting a good shot and spending time with the golf team!"*

## Joshua Shoesmith

*"Playing the Big Three matches was a fun experience, and we played at a nice course."*

## Justin Bennett

*"My favorite memory of the season was probably going on road trips. I like playing different courses."*

## Coach Bennett

*"I decided to coach golf because I have a passion for the sport, and I wanted to teach and pass on the traditions of the game."*

I Analyzing the green at the Taunton tournament, Quinn Indio contemplates the angle he should take to sink the putt. When asked what steps he takes to putting, Quinn stated, *"First you read the line then you line up the putter and the ball to the hole. Then, you hit the ball and hopefully it goes in the hole."* II Focusing on the hole, Cameron Ciminello begins his putting formation, hoping to put the ball in the hole. When asked what his favorite aspect of golf was, Cameron answered, *"The fact that it's an individual along with team sport, so you control how you do. You're playing against yourself."* III Prepared for the match against Taunton, the team highly anticipates the start of the competition. The Whalers had a disappointing loss of 129-87 against Taunton, but gave it their all on the green.

# Swim

## To the Finish

### SCOREBOARD

Brockton L 82-88

Bishop Stang L 81-97

Westwood L 77-96

Notre Dame L 73-105

Bishop Feehan L 84-96

Durfee L 92-94

Apponequet L 77-105

Seekonk L 76-104

Mount Alvernia L 87- 96

Ursuline L 79-96

*"The friendships that are made - we're more than just a team, we're family."*

-Aubrey Williams

*"I always ask the girls if they did their best and tell them that in swimming, that's all that counts,"* said Stephanie Peixoto about her final swim season. The team came out with two individual swimmers who qualified into state sectionals representing New Bedford High School. Captains Aubrey Williams, Samantha Camara, and Emily Girard along with other seniors pushed their team through everything.

It's very apparent the girls love their team and their sport. *"We win in our hearts all the time, and we beat our times. It's all about swimming with heart and having fun,"* Nikola Backiel explained about her teammates. In and out of the pool they stick together and have a great bond that shows through their season. Even with their record they were never discouraged and never gave up on themselves, but most importantly their teammates. The thrill never gets old for them. Co-captain Samantha Camara described her first meet, saying, *"I was so nervous that I was shaking while I was sitting, but the rush of swimming hits you when you're behind the block."*

To close off, their season was bittersweet for the girls. Knowing they've ended their senior season with strong friendships and great memories the girls overall would not change a thing about their Senior Year.

Copy Written By: Joelle-Sara Prat

### How do you prepare before a Big meet?

*"I listen to music and wiggle my fingers while I'm on the block."*
-Cyarra Brown

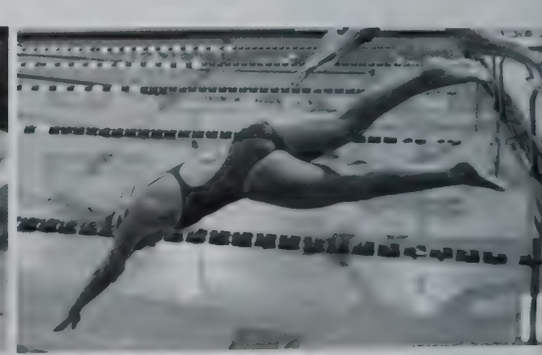
*"I always hit the flags over the lanes with one hand."*
-Stephanie Peixoto

*"I sleep and sleep and eat."*
-Nikola Backiel

### CAPTAINS AND COACHES

Coach Fortes, Emily Girard, Samantha Camara, Aubrey Williams, Coach Daniels.

**VARSITY** **Row 1:** I. Gourkee, A. Soqui, P. Aviza, B. Ferriera. **Row 2:** S. Livramento, N. Rico, K. Miguel, S. Ramalho, M. Sylvia, T. Bjorkman, M. Noriegra. **Row 3:** H. Berger, S. Arruda, M. Tavares, S. Coache, B. Duarte, A. Herbert, E. Poyant, M. Carneiro. **Row 4:** S. Peixoto, A. Wooler, S. Furtado, E. Girard, K. Ribeiro, A. Williams, S. Campbell, C. Brown, N. Backiel, E. DaCruz, S. Camara.



As Aubrey Williams, captain of the swim team, sees her time on the board qualifying for state sectionals, the Lady Whaler screams in excitement to be representing her school in such a big event. "It was the most amazing feeling to know all of the hard work paid off!" exclaimed Williams.

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Stephanie Peixoto

*"This being my last year is bittersweet, but at the same time I know I'll always be a Whaler."*

## Sophia Furtado

*"My team is such a big part of my life."*

## Samantha Camara

*"Leaving my team is extremely sad, and I still can't believe that I am never swimming for NBHS again."*

## Kwanshae Ribeiro

*"We grew as a family and it's hard to say goodbye to the people I learned to love and care about."*

## Aubrey Williams

*"I'm going to miss all of my teammates, but swimming for NBHS was a milestone in my swimming career and taught me many things."*

I At the home meet against the Durfee Hilltoppers, captain Samantha Camara performs her backstroke hoping to achieve a Whaler win. *"I thought that the most challenging meet was Durfee because they are just as good as our team, and we really wanted to win because they're one of the Big 3,"* stated Camara. II Captains Emily Girard and Aubrey Williams amp up lady Whaler Sophia Furtado to finish a lap in their meet against Durfee High. III Senior Stephanie Peixoto dives off the block with determination to come in first. *"It's always challenging to face Durfee because of how equal our teams are,"* said Peixoto.

# Grade "A" Spike

## Acing the Game

### SCOREBOARD

Taunton W 3 - 0
Dennis-Yarmouth W 3 - 0
Dartmouth L 2 - 3
Somerset W 3 - 0
Bishop Stang W 3 - 0
Taunton W 3 - 0
Fairhaven L 2 - 3
Brockton W 3 - 0
Durfee W 3 - 0
ORR W 3 - 0
Farihaven W 3 - 0
Dennis-Yarmouth W 3 - 0
Dartmouth W 3 - 2
Bishop Stang W 3- 0
ORR W 3 - 0
Brockton W 3 - 0
Durfee W 3 - 0
Somerset W 3- 0

*"Without staying together and encouraging each other, we won't be able to succeed."*

-Chandler Palmieri

The girls' volleyball team conquered their weaknesses and improved their strengths, not only as individuals but as a team. *"Watching them improve over the course of a season is very rewarding,"* Coach Macedo stated. Not only did the team improve, they worked extremely well as one. Fans as well as other witnesses can agree to this when watching a match, especially now that the Lady Whalers played one of their best seasons. *"This is a team sport. Without staying together and encouraging each other, we won't be able to succeed,"* explained Chandler Palmieri.

All the girls agreed that going to Florida to play in the tournament was the start of a great season. All felt it wasn't only a chance to play, but a great bonding experience as well. *"Florida really brought everyone together, we were all much closer after the trip,"* Katherine Guillotte stated.

Not only will the girls leave NBHS knowing they had a great season but with teammates that became family. *"I wouldn't change anything about playing volleyball, it gave me a chance to play with my favorite girls,"* exclaimed Baithan Raposo. *"These girls will always be my friends and second family,"* Katherine Mendes said.

Copy Written By: Jayca Payne

### What was your favorite part of the season?

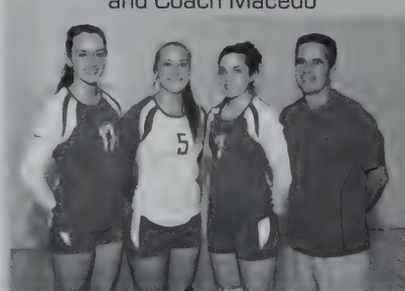
*"Disney! We all got really close and had so much fun."* -Chandler Palmieri

*"I loved looking at stars through the telescope."* -Jenna Peixoto

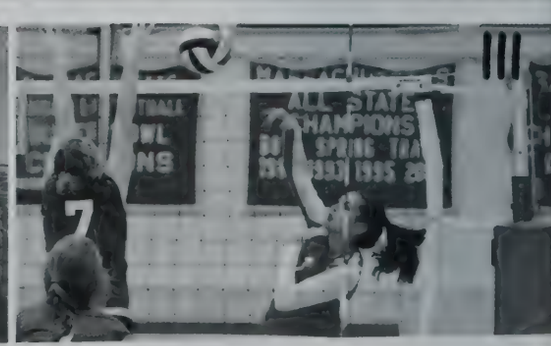
*"Going to Florida, it stood out because everyone became closer."* -Baithan Raposo

### CAPTAINS AND COACH

K. Guillotte, K. Mendes, and J. Peixoto and Coach Macedo



**VARSITY** **Row 1:** K. Mendes, J. Peixoto, K. Guillotte. **Row 2:** T. Freitas, B. Raposo, C. Jenkins, C. Palmieri, B. Lemieux. **Row 3:** C. Bernier, S. Fournier, A. Kellick, C. Medeiros, C. Davis, S. Harris, Coach Macedo.



Determined to score, Courtney Jenkins plunges into the air to spike the ball to get the winning point. *"Whenever I go for a spike, I feel [illegible] to get the [illegible]"* stated Jenkins.

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Bethany Lemieux

*"You have to work as a team to make plays and win the game."*

## Katherine Guillotte

*"Each day is a challenge, and I'm always learning something new."*

## Chandler Palmieri

*"Being nervous isn't my thing, but I was totally pumped to be on the court with my team."*

## Jenna Peixoto

*"Playing our hardest and keeping our heads up will help us win or lose."*

## Tarah Freitas

*"I wouldn't change anything about this season."*

I At a home game verses Dartmouth, Captain Katherine Mendes spikes the ball to the opposing side to score and get a Lady Whaler win. II Chandler Palmieri, Alyssa Kellick, Katherine Mendes, Jenna Peixoto, and Cheyenne Bernier preform their signature "Ace" after scoring a point against Datmouth. *"We've always said that after scoring, it's a ritual. Every year we come up with a new one as a team,"* Chandler said. III In hope of scoring another point, Katherine Guillotte fiercely hits the ball past the Dartmouth blocker.

# The Last
## Stride

### SCOREBOARD

Bridgewater: L 28-72

Dartmouth: L 36-64

Durfee: W 67-33

Barnstable: L 36-54

Big Three Championship:

Durfee: W 36-26

Brockton: L 64-36

*"I couldn't have asked for a better team to spend my last winter track season with."*

-Toni Lipscomb

You're all lined up, the Official says, "on your mark" you get down in your three point stance with one thing on your mind, WINNING. "Get Set," you're nervous, your palms are sweaty, your heart's beating fast.. POW! The gun fires; you take off running. Tunnel vision. You see nothing but the finish line. Reaching the last seconds of your race, you start to kick it into gear, taking your last stride, crossing the finish. You did it, you won your race!

Overcoming injuries and running without some of their top athletes, the girls winter track team had a rocky season, ending it with a 2-4 record. The Lady Whalers seemed to pull through towards the end of their season, placing second in the Big 3 Championship, losing to Brockton and gaining victory over Durfee High. *"We didn't win Big 3, but we all ran the best that we could, and I couldn't have asked for a better team to spend my last winter track season with,"* said Toni Lipscomb. *"Brockton High was definitely the toughest competitor; they always have been a very strong team,"* said Head Coach Isaiah Houtman.

Several girls ended their season breaking their personal records, and that's what we all strive to achieve, *"Getting a PR makes me feel accomplished, and even more motivated to get a better time at the next meet,"* said Brigite Morais.

Copy Written By: Toni Lipscomb

### How does it feel knowing that this is your last year playing for NBHS?

*"I'm going to miss my teammates and coaches, but I'm eager to play in college already"*
- Samantha Bucknell

*"It's depressing, it seems like just yesterday I was only a freshman. I'm going to miss it all - my team, my coaches, and the Reggie Lewis Center."*
-Toni Lipscomb

*"It makes me feel really sad because I love the coaches and everyone on the team, I'm gonna definitely miss everyone."*
-Angelis Hernandez

### CAPTAINS

Jessica Barros, Melissa Isidor, and Melissa Bellefeuille

### VARSITY

**Row 1:** B. Morais, T. Lipscomb, Z. Holland, M. Bellefeuille, A. Hernandez, S. Bucknell J. Barros, M. Isidor, S. Ferreira, K. Medeiros, A. Wooler. **Row 2:** D. Nascimento, B. Amaral, R. Ferro, R. Dasher, L. Hebert, L. McDowell, L. Vieira, K. Mello. **Row 3:** Coach Giasson, Coach J. Bouchard, A. Phaneuf, S. Hope, E. Bucknell, L. Chan, M. Zhen, G. Rivera, Coach C. Nobrega, Head Coach Houtman.

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Jessica Barros

*"My favorite aspect of running track is the feeling of having a second family. The 'Hurdle Crew' became my BEST friends."*

## Melissa Bellefeuille

*"The hardest team I think we had to compete against this season was Brockton!, they have extremely good competitors."*

## Brigite Morais

*"My first victory felt good, because it makes me feel like all my hard work finally paid off. I feel accomplished."*

## Avery Wooler

*"The feeling before a meet is definitely worse than the meet itself. When a race is two miles long it just feels like a waste of time, but when it's all over, all the stress and hard work is worth it."*

## Sara Ferreira

*"My first victory felt amazing, because we have all worked so hard since track started, and it feels good to see it all pay off."*

I Standing by on the sideline, Head Coach Houtman and his athletes Dayva, Lexi, and Avery encourage and watch their teammates compete in their events. *"I love staying active. I have always been even throughout high school. I ran track myself, so I decided to become a coach,"* said Head Coach Houtman. II Competing in the dual meet against Barnstable at the Reggie Lewis Center, Captain Jessica Barros jumps a season personal best of 4' 9.00 in the high jump, placing first and scoring five points for the Whalers. *"I love setting a personal record because it's what I strive to do all season,"* said Jessica Barros. III Competing in one of the quickest events, the 55m dash, Seniors Sara Ferriera, Samantha Bucknell, Toni Lipscomb and Junior Damani Nascimento show their speed against Barnstable, placing second, third, fourth, and fifth in the event, which scored a total of four points for the Whalers. *"I love competing in the 55m dash, even though it's a quick race, that eight seconds is always the best,"* said Toni Lipscomb.

# Breaking
## All Barriers

### SCOREBOARD

Bridgewater L 24-76

Dartmouth L 31.50-68.50

Durfee W 66-32

Barnstable W 56-40

Brockton L 37-49

The Big Three

Brockton L 37-49

Durfee L 37-40

*"I always continue to work hard for myself and my teammates."*

-Justin Medeiros

Every year at the beginning of the season, about fifty boys gather together and slowly through the hard work and dedication it comes down to the final thirty.

This year, however, the numbers seemed to be strangely low. This made it hard for the boys to pull through, but as Whalers they never gave up. With the low roster and high number of unexperienced freshman these boys struggled to finish strong in second place in the Big Three Championship. *"Through a victory or loss I always continue to work hard for myself and my teammates, I always encourage them to do their best and always congratulate them no matter what the score board may say,"* explained Justin Medeiros.

Although the boys did a fantastic job at proving themselves against their rival Durfee, they came up just short against their major rival, the Brockton Boxers. *"Brockton is a much bigger team than we are and one of the best in the state, but that never discouraged us, we went all in,"* Joshua Donascimento proudly reported.

This year, the Whalers proved that size doesn't matter, its just how the players play as a team, *"The team is full of people I enjoy being around, makes me enjoy practice and the season so much more,"* happy expressed Adam Gomes.

Copy Written By: Jordan Besse and Ellie Bucknell

### What was your favorite part of the season?

*"The first time I placed in my event!"*
-Luis Santiago

*"My first win, because my team helped me do it."*
-Angel Lopez

*"Team bonding, when we went bowling."*
-Adam Gomes

### CAPTAIN

Brennen Costa

**VARSITY** **Row 1:** L. Santiago, J. Medeiros, A. Gomes, D. Gaylor, J. Banks, S. Fitzgerald. B. Costa, J. DoNascimento, A. Lopez. **Row 2:** J. Carreiro, M. Barros, R. Grace, I. Johnson, H. Fluegel, N. Gioiosa, M. Eires, C. Martins, T. Fernandes, J. Fernandes **Row 3:** R. Holland, T. Le, A. Amado, L. L. Trenche, J. Vieira, J. Bennett, J. Maldonado, Costa, L. Gioiosa **Row 4:** Coach T. Giasson, Coach J. Bouchard, C. Dahlene, B. Pacheco, W. Torres, T. Santos, K. Roselus, Coach Nobrega, Coach Houtman

Pacing himself in the two-mile, Senior Brennen Costa comes in a close second to competitor Barnstable. *"Running is the greatest metaphor for life, because you get out of it what you put into it,"* explained Brennen.

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Justin Medeiros

*"I always have a set warm up, and I do everything in the same order every meet."*

## Sedrick Fitzgerald

*"Track this season makes me wish I did it all four years!"*

## Darius Gaylor

*"I always tell my team to work harder no matter the outcome on the score board."*

## Joshua Donascimento

*"To prepare for a meet I always sleep and listen to music before I race!"*

## Justin Banks

*"Even as a track veteran, you still get the 'butterflies in the stomach' feeling entering your first meet, and it always brings back memories"*

I Feeling the pressure against close competition Barnstable, Senior Angel Lopez passes the baton off to Sedrick Fitzgerald in the 4x200 meter relay. *"I was really mad this was my last meet for the rest of my life,"* said Angel sadly. II Senior Ni'el Gomes was running 600 against Barnstable during indoor boys track. *"My favorite feeling part of track is the feeling I get after I win and I'm going to miss my friends there the most."* said Ni'el. III Focused Senior, Justin Medeiros takes first in the 55 meter hurdles against their strong competitor Barnstable. *"I really like being a part of the track team because I like the competition. I'm going to miss all my friends and coaches."*

# The Strength
## Of The School

### SCOREBOARD

Nauset W 52-24
Southeastern W 49-30
Somerset W 48-24
East Providence L 37-39
Bishop Hendricken L 36-40
Natick L 28-40
Xaverian W 46-27
Walpole L 36-39
Stoughton W 47-30
Barnstable W 30-18
Pembroke L 16-47
Hanover W 59-15
Dighton Rehobeth W 54-22
Brockton W 55-22
BC High W 51-21
Tewksbury W 52-20
Bridgewater Raynham L 24-46
Cental Catholic L 24-43
Somerset W 42-22
Nauset W 62-6
Duxbury W 47-11
Durfee W 52-27
Whittman Hanson W 40-34
Oliver Ames W 42-31
Plymouth North W 53-22
Plymouth South L 24-46

*"Leaving this year makes it seem like I'm loosing a large piece of my life..."*
-Paulo Tavares

The wrestlers of the 2013 season finish it off with an outstanding record of 19 - 6 with immense benefits from seniors Derek Shorey and Paulo Tavares. *"When you're wrestling it's only you and your opponent that step on that mat, because practicing 3 hours a day getting better is the only option"* Derek finished off his final season as a Division 1 Sectional Champion, He finished in 8th placein the Division 1 state meet and had 35 season wins.

Senior Paulo Tavares ends his high wrestling career with a school record of 180 wins and 25 losses and a season record of 53 wins 2 losses. Paulo later went on to be Division 1 sectional champion also. He placed 4th at all-states and 3rd place at New England Division 1 Championships. *"Leaving this year makes it seem like I am losing a large piece of my life since I've been apart of the sport for the past six years, and will no longer wrestle."*

The underclassmen of the team also worked very hard during the season and cheered on Derek and Paulo to the wins. *"This will always be a season to remember"* Expressed Lawrence Greenwood.

The team as a whole went on to be the Big 3 Champions for the 14th Consecutive year.

Copy Written By: Ellie Bucknell

### What was your favorite part of the season?

*"Just being with everyone on the team."*
-Paulo Tavares

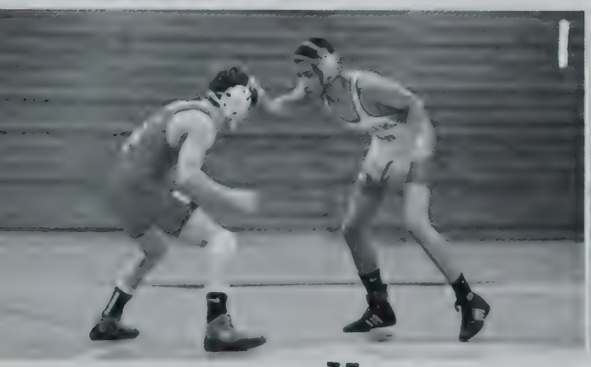
*"Wining 1st a D1 sectionals."*
-Derek Shorey

*"Going to wrestle Natick."*
-Matthew Andrade

### CAPTAINS

Derek Shorey and Paulo Tavares

**VARSITY** **Row 1:** Coach Goldblatt, Coach Silva, Coach Mello, P. Tavares, D. Shorey, M. Andrade, Coach Moniz, Coach Cobsa **Row 2:** A. Fletcher, H. Sestayo, T. Jacobs, G. Novoa, D. Alexander, T. Williams, S. Dejesus, A. Cruz **Row 3:** E. Llamos, J. Fletcher, J. Almedia, J. DeAraujo, L. Greenwood, D. Watts, C. Medeiros, **Row 4:** A. Santa, M. Badillo, C. Costa, S. Poon



In referee position, Co-Captain Derek Shorey performs a tight waist near arm chop on his Bridgewater-Raynham opponent to break him down. Derek said, *"It was a tough match, and the Bridgewater wrestler had a strong base but after breaking him down I was able to work the moves I have learned over the past four years.."*

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Guillermo Novoa

*"You have to earn everything you! I always make sure I have my New Bedford High School socks!"*

## Henry Sestayo

*"My favorite aspect of wrestling is the intensity! I always stay focused and listen to music to prepare!"*

## Lawrence Greenwood

*"Plymouth South was the most challenging, they're number one in the state!"*

## Derek Shorey

*"My first victory was exciting. From paracticing all off-season to get better and finally getting a win."*

## Matthew Andrade

*"I wish I could go back and do it over again"*

I Performing a head snap on his Bridgewater-Raynham opponent, Matthew Andrade is about to take a shot at him for the win. Matthew said his favorite aspect of wrestling was *"the teamwork, because we all pushed each other to be greater."* II Assistant Coach Moniz, Head Coach Silva, and Volunteer Assistant Coach Goldblatt shout out moves for their wrestlers to perform on their opponents to obtain the victory. Coach Silva said, *"It was another very successful year for the program. We were ranked in the top 25 in the state for most of the year."* III Pinning his opponent, Captain Paolo Tavares uses a cradle to end the match in thirty-five seconds. Paolo described his thoughts on winning and losing, saying, *"In victory I make sure we don't overlook the next team and stay humble. When we lose, I make sure the team comes back harder to make up for it and fix the mistakes."*

# Swim

## To The Finish

### SCOREBOARD

Durfee W 106-76

Bishop Stang L 76-100

Bishop Feehan L 45-93

Brockton W 91-80

Apponequet L 62-100

Westwood W 90-86

Seekonk L 77-97

*"It proved we were capable of winning meets this season."*

-Eric Franco

Of all of the great accomplishments this season, perhaps the most memorable aspect of the season for the Whaler Boys Swim Team was the unity they shared. According to Jacob Benoit, *"Each team member swam their personal events. It was like each member had their own individual job to do. Since each teammate took care of their own role, we could work as one unit."*

Another amazing accomplishment was shared by Co-Captain, Nathan Bates and sophomore, Zachary Sousa who qualified to swim at States in the 100 yard backstroke and the 100 yard butterfly respectively. Both Whalers swam their best times ever, which left a huge mark on their season. *"It felt great. That was my first time going to States and it was what I was working toward all season,"* said Nathan Bates.

The capstone to the successful season was competing in The Big 3 where the Whaler Boys beat both Durfee and Brockton. The boys started the season not knowing what to expect because a lot of kids on the team graduated last year, and this year there were a lot of new kids. *"It felt good to win because we had won every year for twelve years straight, but then last year we lost; so it had a big impact on me and the whole team. It proved we were capable of winning meets this season,"* said Eric Franco.

Copy Written By: Brian Camara

### What was your favorite part of the season?

*"Memories that happened at Old Country Buffet, where we went after every meet."*
-Nathan Bates

*"Our first meet because it was big, and our first win of the season."*
-Eric Franco

*"My first meet, I was nervous and excited."*
-Joshua Ortega

### CAPTAINS AND COACHES

Coach Longo, Nathan Bates, Joshua Tavares, Coach Varner

**VARSITY** **Row 1:** Isaiah Almonte, Isaiah Grace, Tre Nelson, Zachary Sousa, Tyler Brierley, Tyler DeMelo **Row 2:** Kincaid Britte, Brianner Vieira, Javier Morales, Maurice White, Damian Maccord **Row 3:** Coach Varner, Joshua Ortega Lorenzana, Joshua Tavares, Nathan Bates, Eric Franco, Jacob Benoit, Coach Longo.

As senior Nathan Bates performs the backstroke, he bolts through the water hoping to achieve first place. *"I love working hard in practice and then seeing your best time up on the clock, there's no better feeling."*

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Joshua Tavares

*"I feel like we made an accomplishment as a team."*

## Brianner Vieira

*"I loved being able to say I was part of such a great team."*

## Jacob Benoit

*"Swimming is a sport that involves self motivation. The harder you work, the faster you swim."*

## Kincaid Britte

*"I like to lead my team through victory by keeping them focused."*

## Coach Longo

*"It is always a great feeling to be able to work with athletes that want to work hard, compete, and get better everyday."*

I During warm ups before the meet against Westwood, Joshua Ortega practices his starts off the block. Joshua said the most challenging meet was, *"when we played against Durfee."*

II Warming up for the meet, Eric Franco, Nathan Bates, and Joshua Tavares discuss the game plan for the meet. In reference to his last year on the team, Joshua said, *"I know I left leaving something good behind."* III Before the meet, Coach Verran goes through the lineup of the meet and discussing what we have to do to win. The team went on to beat Westwood by four points, as Nathan Bates explained, *"It was very intense. It was only a four-point meet and came down to the last relay, so it was a fun one."*

# Sprinting
## Through the Lane

### SCOREBOARD

Abington L 24-51
Dartmouth L 30-44
Coyle Cassidy L 26-64
ORR L 10-44
Barnstable L 20-48
Barnstable L 48-52
Tauton L 32-57
Norwell W 44-43
Duxbury L 37-67
Dartmouth L 36-51
Abinston L 20-60
Brockton L 33-63
Durfee L 39-49
Norwell L 25-45
Fairhaven L39-64
Duxbury L 21-62
Fairhaven L 44-49
Brockton L 37-59
Durfee L 42-50
Taunton L 37-83

*"It felt great because it was the start of a new team."*

-Alexis Debrosse

Every season of basketball at New Bedford High School is always special and something to look forward to. However, this season was extra special being that the end of an era was near and a new one was beginning. With Coach Mickey Gonsalves stepping down as head coach of the girls varsity basketball team, Coach Jason Bennett was determined to continue on leading the Lady Whalers.

With a new era came a new team to carry themselves to victory. After their first victory of the season, the team was off to a great start, as Alexis Debrosse commented, *"It felt great because it was the start of a new team."*

The team took on many tough opponents, but according to Jocelyn Dillard, Barnstable was the most intense head-to-head matchup. *"The most challenging team to play against was Barnstable because they had one girl who was really good. There was tension between us because both teams wanted to win."*

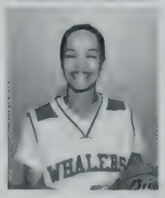
A new season, a new team, a new coach, but the team pulled together and tried their best. The team unity was their biggest strength and proved to be the best part of the season. Senior Bethany Lemieux summed up the end of the season, saying, *"It's sad knowing this is my last season. I'm going to miss the team and the sport."*

Copy Written By: Brian Camara

### How did it feel entering your first game of the season?

*"Entering my first game of the season was sad but exciting."*
-Alexis Debrosse

*"I was anxious, I wanted to see the outcome of our first game and how we played together as a team."*
-Bethany Lemieux

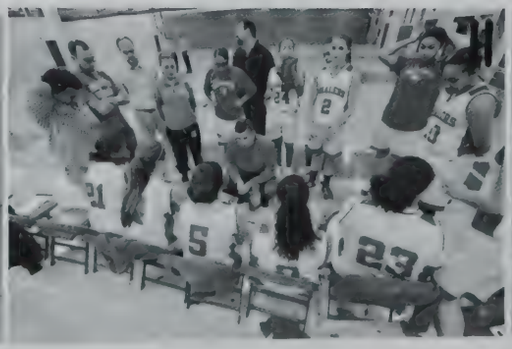


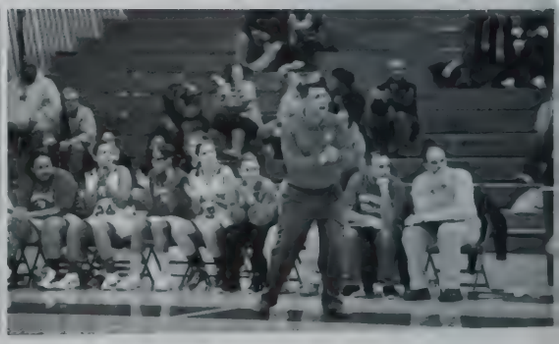
*"I was nervous and excited at the same time"*
-Amber Martin

### CAPTAINS

Katherine Guillotte and Alexis Debrosse

**VARSITY** **Row 1:** I. Soares, A. Martin, B. Lemieux, A. Debrosse, K. Guillotte, J. Maldonado, C. Jenkins, J. Dillard **Row 2:** Coach Pontes, Coach Bates, C. Medeiros, C. White, D. Banks, C. Grant, M. Rose, R. Indio, Coach Bennett





Senior Captain Katherine Guillotte dribbles the ball in hopes to score a basket and take home a win for the Whalers. This was a home game that kicked off at 7 pm against Norwell.

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Jocelyn Dillard

*"Knowing this is my last year playing for NBHS makes me upset because playing for NBHS isn't something you do, it makes you who you are."*

## Katherine Guillotte

*"I had a good run the four years, but I am excited to move on to the next step."*

## Imari Soares

*"Knowing this is my last year playing for NBHS is sad, but I am ready to move on to the next level."*

## Courtney Jenkins

*"We had a tough season and knowing our hard work finally paid off felt amazing."*

## Julissa Maldonado

*"Our first victory felt amazing because we lost six times before it, and we ended up winning against a good team."*

I Varsity players Katherine Guillotte, Jocelyn Dillard and Chandrea Grant run back to defend the ball against their opponents. Defense is one of the most important elements of the game because it gives teams the chance to gain control of the ball. Senior, Jocelyn Dillard stated, *"My thoughts on defending the ball in a game were to protect the basket because every possession counts."* II Coach Bennett has the girls huddle up before the game to discuss the game plan in order to obtain a victory for the Whalers. Captain Alexis Debrosse stated, *"I feel like they're very motivating to do the best you can every game. He always tells us to give it your all and play until the last minute."* III Players and coaches watch from the sidelines as they cheer on the Whalers to victory. Coach Bennett stands up and redirects his players to stay motivated and get in the game.

# Dunking into Victory

## SCOREBOARD

Burlington W 84-74
Dartmouth W 90- 76
Weymouth W 75-68
Lowell L 39-93
LSA W 67-58
Los Alamitos L 46-64
Notre Dame L 61-76
Madison W 66-60
Lowell L 51-57
Dartmouth W 77-71
Brockton L 75-77
Durfee W 79-59
Weymouth W 82-63
Taunton W 77-76
LSA W 84-74
Rogers W 78-31
Brockton W 83-60
Durfee W 88-48
Taunton W 66-65
Burlington L 52-54

*"Being focused every game and playing as a team player."*
-Malique Wheatley

Going into the season, the boys had low expectations after losing three strong players from the the previous season. There was one thing they knew, however. Nothing was going to stop them from pushing on and striving to be the best.

The team consisted of a mix of seniors, juniors and sophomores that were prepared to give everything they had. Knowing that this was their last season, the seniors were ready to be leaders and leave it all on the court.

*"Realizing that this is my last year is terrible, but I know that I left my heart on the court after every single game,"* said Captain Rylin Collazo when asked how it feels knowing that this was his last year playing at New Bedford High.

For the rest of the seniors on the team, being the best and playing the leader role was of strong importance. *"Being a leader meant that I had to prove myself and set examples of good sportsmanship and teamwork,"* said Tyrone Pina.

After the wins and losses, practices, trips and rituals, the team became a family. A natural chemistry flowed, and friendships grew stronger. It was a season they'd always remember and a team they'd never forget.

Copy Written By: Brian Camara

### What was your favorite part of the season?

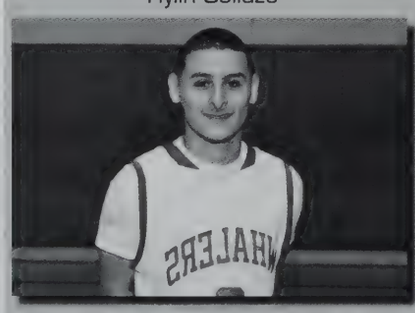
*"Being in Florida with my team."*
-Joshua Pontes

*"Going to Florida with the team because it was an amazing experience."*
-Tyrone Pina

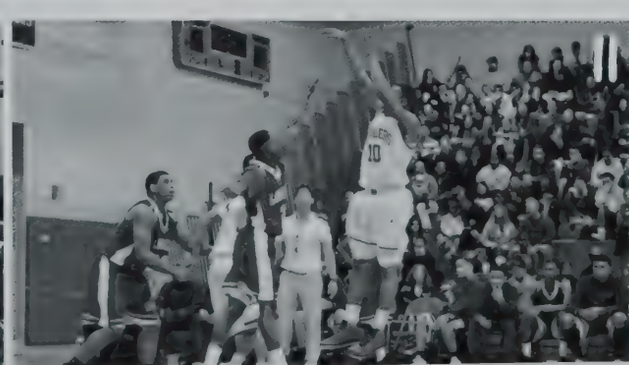
*"My favorite part of the season was going to Florida."*
-Tyler Arena

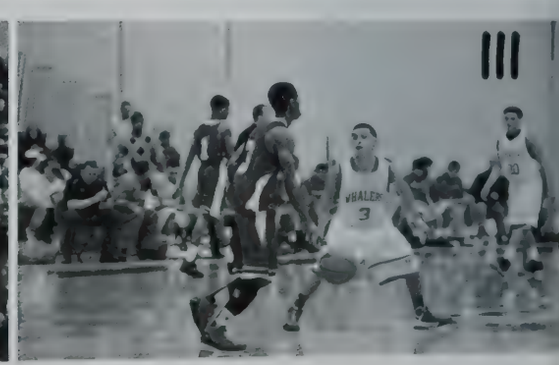
### CAPTAIN

Rylin Collazo



**VARSITY** **Row 1:** J. Pontes, T. Arena, T. Pina, R. Collazo, M. Wheatley. **Row 2:** Coach Pina, D. Rose, D. Amaral, R. Pires, J. Massey, K. Nunes, C. N'guia, Coach Tarpey. **Row 3:** Coach Rudolph, T. Weston, D. Cunha, Q. Pope, J. Abreu.





As senior Rylin Collazo gets ready to score in their game against Lowell, he dices through the defense he attempts to make a lay-up. *"I like being around my teammates and succeeding."* stated Collazo.

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Rylin Collazo

*"My first victory felt incredible."*

## Joshua Pontes

*"My first victory was like every other game, amazing."*

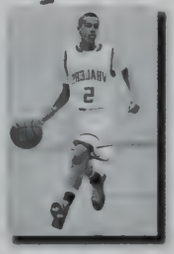
## Tyler Arena

*"It felt great knowing all our hard work as a team in the preseason paid off."*

## Malique Wheatley

*"My first victory felt amazing because it meant a lot to me."*

## Tyrone Pina



*"I wouldn't change anything because I love my team no matter what."*

(I) Getting massive air, Joshua Pontes blocks his opponent in hopes to stop the basket and get back his possession of the ball. *"I always try my hardest and never stop,"* said Pontes. (II) Sophomore Tyree Weston puts in work for his team by shooting a solid three pointer and making the basket. *"When I make a three point shot, I feel confident, and I get excited for more,"* stated Weston. (III) Captain Rylin Collazo defends number three on the court attempting to get his team the ball back. *"Lowell was our toughest opponent, they are big and well coached,"* stated Collazo.

# Breaking The Ice

## SCOREBOARD

Taunton L 6-3
NB Voc W 3-2
Dartmouth L 12-2
Apponequet W 4-1
Dartmouth L 9-2
Taunton W 4-3
Brockton L 12-2
Wareham W 7-6
Seekonk L 7-4
Southeastern L 6-3
Middleboro L 10-3
Durfee W 7-1
Apponequet W 3-1
Dartmouth L 8-2
Seekonk L 4-1
Middleboro L 9-2
Durfee W 4-1
Wareham W 1-0
Southeastern L 7-4

*"It felt like a big accomplishment."*

-Rebecca Pelicas

Improvement. That's the operative word to describe this year's NBHS hockey season. The underclassmen improved immensely from last year, and the team as a whole ended with a better record than several past years. Morale was high, and so were many of the scores.

After two years of having a single victory, the Whalers were excited to see so many wins on the scoreboard. *"It felt great since in the past two years we only won one game a year, and our first win was against Voc Tech,"* said Alex Fernandes.

The highlight of the season was defeating Voc Tech in the Christmas tournament. *"There's always a lot of tension between the teams, so it was very energetic and rewarding when we won. It felt like a big accomplishment,"* commented Rebecca Pelicas.

The successful season thrilled the souls of the entire Whaler hockey team. The team pulled together and met with victory. Coach Sullivan was very proud of his team, and summed up the feeling by saying it was great to have *"bragging rights as city champions for another year."*

Copy Written By: Brian Camara

### What was your favorite part of the season?

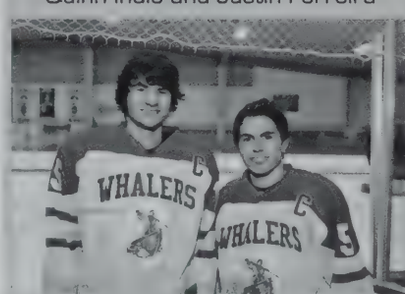
*"Winning because it feels great."*
-Alex Fernandes

*"I've been playing since I was five; it's a favorite childhood memory."*
-Rebecca Pelicas

*"Scoring my first goal."*
-David Pepin

### CAPTAINS

Quinn Indio and Justin Ferreira



**VARSITY** **Row 1:** E. Dumas, N. Burgentin, J. Adams, D. Pepin, Q. Indio, R. Pelicas, J. Ferreira, M. Souza, A. Fernades **Row 2:** Coach Audison, B. Boswell, T, Almedia, N. Safioleas, M. St John, S. Dias, A. Roposa, Coach Sullivan, D. Pmental, J. Shoesmith, J. Moniz, C. Ledec, L. Gallazo, Coach Rossi

As Junior Captain Quinn Indio bolts in front of an Indian opponent, he has backup from Senior Rebecca Pelicas as he skates into the attacking zone. *"I'm happy to see our team improve from the past few seasons,"* stated Indio.

# WHALER DOMINATION

## Justin Ferreira

*"Hockey is a sport where the action is nonstop; it's never over until the buzzer goes off. Anything can happen in just seconds."*

## Rebecca Pelicas

*"My favorite memory of the season was beating Voc because it's a huge rivalry."*

## Joshua Shoesmith

*"It was our best season and one of my best seasons."*

## Alex Fernandes

*"I was psyched to play and couldn't wait to win and do better than last season."*

## David Pepin

*"I love the intensity and physicality of the game. It's a great feeling when you get really into the game and get the adrenaline pumping."*

(I) Defending the zone, Jacob Adams protects his goalie Alex Fernandes against the Dartmouth offense. All three games against Dartmouth were intense battles, and the Whalers improved their defense to contain the Indians' best players. (II) Before the game, the Whalers huddle together to get pumped up for the coming matchup. (III) David Pepin checks his opponent against the board forcing a turnover. *"This season was a major improvement. We had only won two games in two years, so to get eight wins this year was a major accomplishment for our team,"* said Pepin.

# Motivation

*"I enjoy being in the Science Club because I like doing hands-on activities."*

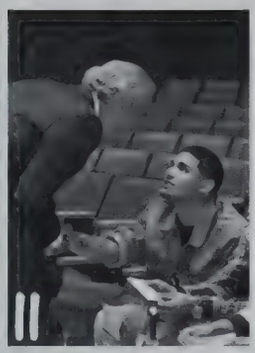
-Nicholas Pavao

Finding something that interests you and actually keeps your attention can be hard; unless, you go to NBHS of course! There is a club and an activity for everyone. The best part of the high school experience is being able to join all the different extracurricular activities NBHS has to offer. *"My favorite part of the Steering Committee is knowing I am benefiting myself and my class by being part of it for four years,"* said Joelle-Sara Prata when asked what her favorite part about being in a club is.

The clubs range from brain teasers, such as Chess Club, to hands on activities, such as the Science Club and Bowling Club all the way to academic clubs such as the Debate Team. There is always something you can do to keep you occupied. Being a part of a club or team can make you more aware of the experiences that come with teamwork. *"I enjoy being in the Science Club because I like doing hands-on activities. Being in a club makes me feel chemically enriched,"* commented Nicholas Pavao.

Another great thing about clubs is that they help to prepare you for future activities. Choosing clubs that prepare you for your future endeavors help in many ways. *"My favorite club is the Crimson Courier. It prepares me for the career I have lined out for myself. It's also interesting and fun, and being around my friends is also a plus,"* says Kelsey Barrett.

Copy Written By: Maria Colon



I At the football game against Duxbury, Brenna Felix participates in the half time show as a member of the color guard. Brenna stated, *"I love the fact that I can dance and be creative. I also love performing at camps."* II Senior Assembly speaker Mark Mainella speaks directly to Osvaldo Velasquez during his speech. Mainella stated, *"Friends are friends for life; I think it's cool to say 'I love you.'"* III Members of the band consider themselves family on and off the field and stage. Catherine Souza stated, *"What I enjoy most about band is the family quality of being together and working together."* IIII On Cartoon/Superhero Day during Spirit Week, Jillian Pires, is about to take flight in the halls of Tan House. *"It felt very empowering because I love superheroes and what they stand for."*

Members of JROTC take part in the Veteran's Day Parade as Blake Rogers-Monteiro leads the march. After being asked what his favorite part of JROTC is, Blake stated, *"My favorite part of ROTC is drill and ceremony."*

Mirko Lopes

Alexis Mateus

Kelsey Silva

# A Dramatic: *Entrance*

*"Drama Club allows students to be characters they would never think of being."* -Alexis Mateus

As always, the Drama Club blew the crowd away as they performed the first play of the year. The Drama Club did a phenomenal job. This year they performed in the auditorium giving them plenty of space to interact with one another.

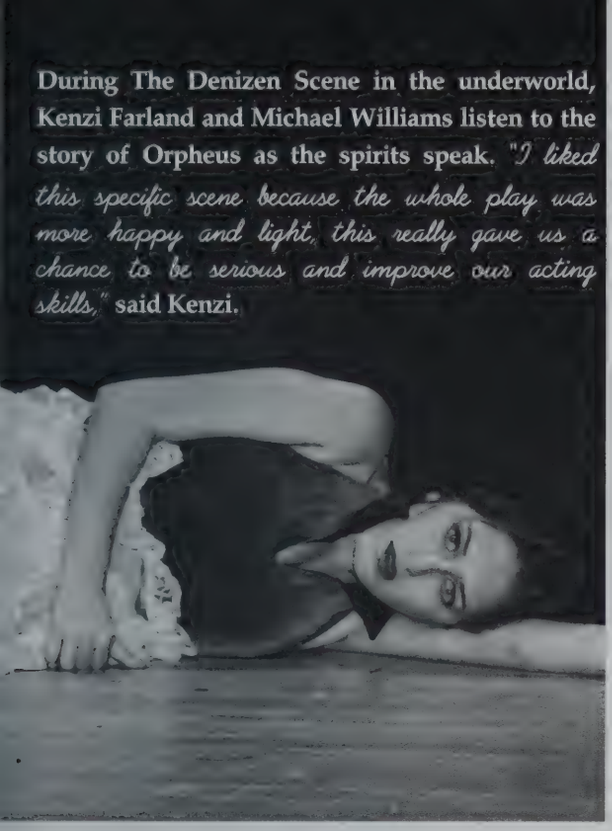
Performing Metamorphoses had to be a challenge, which they overcame successfully. "Gathering as a family is the best part of the club," commented Danielis Hernandez. Metamorphoses was staged as a series of vignettes, a set of small stories. This production included nine plays all together. The stories of Cosmogony, Midas, Alcyone and Ceyx, Erysichthon and Ceres, Orpheus and Eurydice, Narcissus Interlude, Phaeton, Eros and Psyche, and Baucis and Philemon were all told during the Metamorphoses. Each story has a lesson to be learned. For example, greed never ends in your favor.

In the story of Midas, King Midas was granted a wish for sheltering a drunken Silenus. He wished that everything he touched would turn to gold, being greedy for gold. "Drama allows the students to be characters they would never think of being," said Alexis Mateus. In the end, King Midas accidentally turned his daughter into gold causing him not to want his wish any longer. Again, in the story of Erysichthon and Ceres, Erysichthon cuts down a tree sacred to the goddess Ceres. Ceres cursed him with everlasting hunger. Once he had devoured everything he sells his own mother for more food. In the end, Erysichthon's hunger was so strong, he devours himself. These plays teach that being greedy never ends well.

Copy Written By: Maria Colon

I Rowing as fast as they can, Timm Ahrens, Justyn Bernardo, Alexander Arruda and Danielis Hernandez try and save their boat from the wrath of Aeolus. *"Performing and being around people is the most fun,"* said Timm

II The God of hunger Cassie Poirier curses Jacob Benoit because he chopped down Ceres's tree. *"I feel like this play was different because of the variety of people,"* said Cassie.



During The Denizen Scene in the underworld, Kenzi Farland and Michael Williams listen to the story of Orpheus as the spirits speak. *"I liked this specific scene because the whole play was more happy and light, this really gave us a chance to be serious and improve our acting skills,"* said Kenzi.

During the drama rehearsal, Alexis Almeida, Michael Williams and Shannon Arruda watch as others go over their scenes. *"I act for fun it's sort of like a hobby, it's a different experience, but I enjoyed it,"* said Alexis

King Midas, played by Michael Zajak, talks to the audience about his selfishness. He then became unselfish after everything he touched turned to gold including his own daughter. *"What I enjoyed the most about this scene was captivating the crowd,"* said Michael.

Q&A

**Why did YOU decide to teach drama?**

*"I really like how it lets students explore their feelings and inner selves while learning about theater."*

**Ms. Sheffield**

**What MADE you JOIN Drama Club?**

Q&A

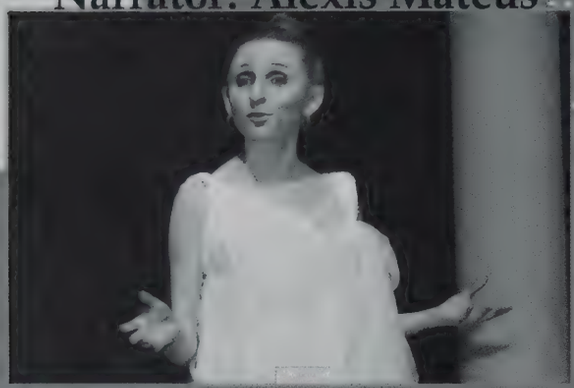
*"It was kind of enforced because I love singing and dancing, that's why I joined Drama."*

*Malik Correia*

# The Metamorphoses STARRING....

*Drama Club President: Jacob Benoit*
*Vice President: Cassie Porrier*
*Secretary: Kelsey Silva*
*Treasurer: Malik Correia*

## Narrator: Alexis Mateus



*"Alexis has excellent stage presence!, which is why I chose her to be one of the narrators,"* said Ms. Sheffield about choosing her narrators for the production.

In this scene, Bacchus (Alexander Arruda), grants Midas (Michael Zajac) the significant power to turn everything he lays a finger on into gold, "The Golden Touch."

The "Three Fates" acted out by Cassie Poirier, Jessica Mello and Shannon Arruda, determine how long someone has to live, depending on a string. One pulls the string, one decides how long the string will be, and another snips it.

## LIGHTS CAMERA ACTION!

### WHAT do you enjoy MOST about performing?

*"I love getting the connection from the audience, the emotion and reactions they give when I'm acting, feels good."*

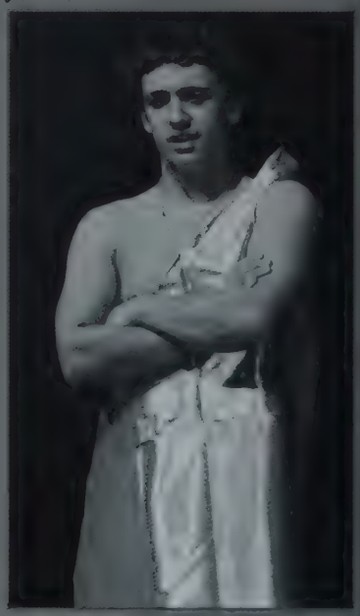
Malik Correia

*"I love performing on stage and being in front of an audience and getting the chance to act as someone who's unlike myself."*

Kenzi Farland

*"I love drama, because I get the chance to act as someone else and completely forget about myself." -Jacob Benoit*

In the Alycone and Ceyx scene of the play, Hermes (Timm Ahrens) carries Ceyx (Jacob Benoit) off into the underworld after drowning from the sea battle.



Zeus (Justyn Bernardo) acts as one of the narrators in the play. *"Justin Bernardo has a very nice narrating voice. He belongs on the radio,"* said Ms Sheffield.

The denizen's also known as "The dead people" try to drag the narrator (Mirko Lopes) into the River Styx. *"I love performing. When I step on stage, a rush of adrenaline runs through my body, drama and acting has always been what I wanted to involve myself in,"* said Mirko

*"I love just performing my roles, and how I am able to be myself around everyone, off scene. Drama is everything." -Shannon Arruda*

Just finding out about the devastating death of her husband who died in a Battle with Poseidon, Alycone (Natalia Alvarez) lays down in sorrow and pain as she weeps about the loss of her husband.

"God Of Hunger" acted out by Cassie Poirier, comes to attach herself to Erysichthon and curse him with everlasting hunger.

In this scene, Aphrodite played by Kenzi Farland, directs Iris to sleep (Michael Williams), to send Alycone a dream telling her the bad news that her husband has died.

Everyone comes together and goes crazy on the dance floor as a family, having a blast dancing to every song that was played. *"I love how the Class of 2013 unites as one and all had just a great time,"* said Aimee Pinto.

# THE RISE:

## *Of a Class of Runners*

*"I didn't think I was gonna have as much fun as Junior Banquet, but it ended up being more than a good time"* -Kelsey Barrett

Senior Banquet is a marvelous night where seniors come together for their first formal event as seniors. It's a night where we drop our pens and pencils, escape from our student responsibilities, and enjoy the night with friends. All of the guys and girls share the moments and create their first memory as the Senior Class.

It was an exciting time, especially for student Kelsey Barrett. Kelsey enjoyed the banquet and was happy to be a part of a great class, *"It was unexpected. I didn't think I was gonna have as much fun as Junior banquet, and it ended up being more than a good time. It was a lot of fun dancing,"* Kelsey said.

Senior banquet was a wonderful night, but for for Abigail Gracia, Senior Banquet was a night she won't ever forget, *"Senior banquet is a night I will always remember, dancing with my friends was my favorite part,"* Abigail said. When asked to describe Senior Banquet, everyone agreed that it was crazy and a lot of fun, *"Senior Banquet was awesome; I had the best time of my life with all of my friends. Dancing was definitely the best part of the night. I don't think there was a time where I wasn't on the dance floor,"* Toni Lipscomb said with excitement.

Even the teachers were excited for the night, Mr. Longo had a fun time with the Senior Class, *"I think it was a very fun event. It's a big event for the Senior Class. The food was great, and I enjoyed the 'Cha-Cha Slide,"* Mr Longo said.

Copy Written By: Luis Santiago

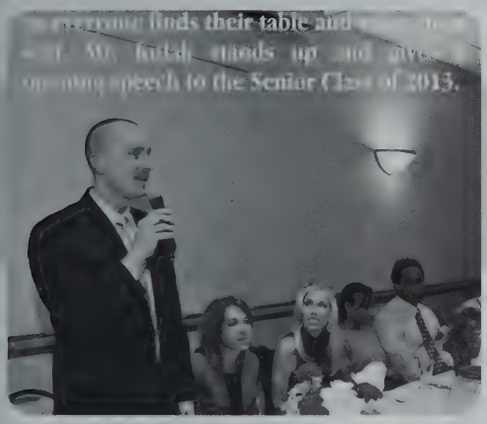
*"I loved everything about Senior Banquet, being with my friends and making memories that'll last a lifetime."*

*-Autumn Miranda*

*"Senior Banquet was BOMB dancing and acting crazy with Autumn and friends and making the best out of a moment we'll all NEVER get back."*

*-Toni Lipscomb*

As everyone settles themselves, here we have a table patiently waiting as they announce the numbers to receive their dinner. *"My favorite part of the dinner was the dessert. It was really good,"* said Taylor Furtado.



Kyle Lima

Kiara Johnson

Brooke Rushton

Julia Krawczyk

Jessica Rivera

Alexis Rose

## What is one THING about Senior Banquet you'll never forget?

*" My favorite thing about Senior Banquet was all of us coming together and enjoying each other's company. How everyone forgot all their problems and let loose on the dance floor, how everyone bonded as a family more than as classmates."*

*- Kwanshae Ribeiro*

Daniel Almeida

*"The fact that I had to get on a chair to take a photo with Kaelyn Barros."*

Shannon Arruda

*"I will never forget having a good time with my crazy friends."*

Nicole Miranda

*"Dancing, eating, and getting to dance and laugh with my close friends, making memories that will last a lifetime."*

Cameron Ciminello

*"Joshua Tavares's new coat."*

*" Senior Banquet was a night to remember and definitely one of the realest there has been. It made memories for everyone to hold close for a lifetime. It's going to be hard to part ways come June."*

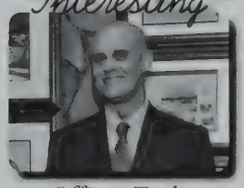
*- Jordan Besse*

## Describe Senior Banquet in ONE word.

*"Crazy"*

-Officer Coates

*"Interesting"*



-Officer Taylor

*"Wild"*

-Officer Bland

# Who **Rocked** It **Better?**

**Simone Cardoso**

**OR**

**Brigite Morais?**

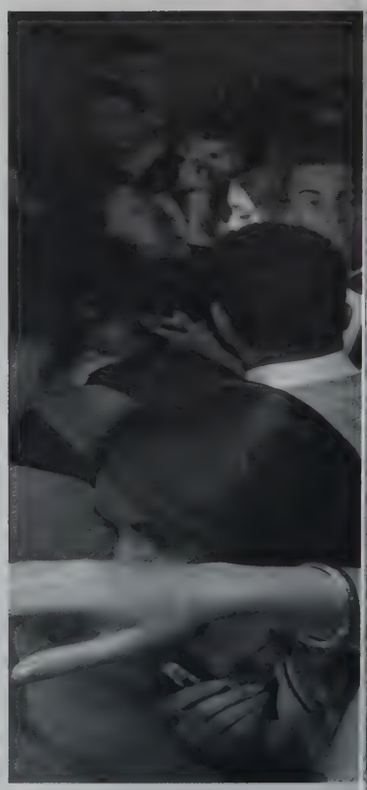
**Alexis Debrosse**

**OR**

**Katia Domingues?**

Everyone including Mr. Houtman follows along to the instructions of DJ Casper, "CLAP YOUR HANDS!" Mr. Houtman had this to say about Senior Banquet, *"It was an honor to be one of the chaperones. I had a great time showing up the students at line dancing."*

Making her selection, Erika Gamboa signals a thumbs up to the fantastic choices of food served by the staff of White's. *"Seeing as though I wasn't even going to go to Senior Banquet, I ended up having a lot of fun, and the food was great,"* said Erika.



After finding their table, Kyle Greenwood, Sarena Cormier, and Tiffany Pina greet each other and take their seats, ready to get their night started. When asked what the best part of Senior Banquet was, Tiffany stated, *"The best part about Senior Banquet was dancing with my best friend Abury and goofing around with Toni and friends."*

# SENIORS

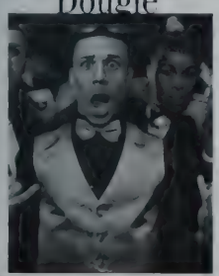
Following up their performance at Junior Banquet, Colonel McGovern and Jose Abreu return in uniform to DJ Senior Banquet. *"The class of 2013 was great for both banquets, we had an awesome time, and I can't wait for Prom,"* stated Colonel McGovern.

Enjoying his first event with the Class of 2013, Timm Ahrens meets Sarena Cormier on the dance floor. When asked what his favorite thing about Senior Banquet was, Timm stated, *"I enjoyed Senior Banquet a lot. I liked the music in particular and how the American people celebrate and how happy they were."*

**As everyone finishes up dinner, all the classmates join together on the dance floor to get the best part of Senior Banquet started. *"I Had fun dancing at Senior Banquet with all my friends,"* commented Re'ana Silva.**

## *WHAT* Song had you *grooving* on the dance floor?

" Dougie "



Carlos Rivera

Taylor Berry

"Gangnan Style"

"Cat Daddy"

Osvaldo Velasquez

Gabrielle McCarthy

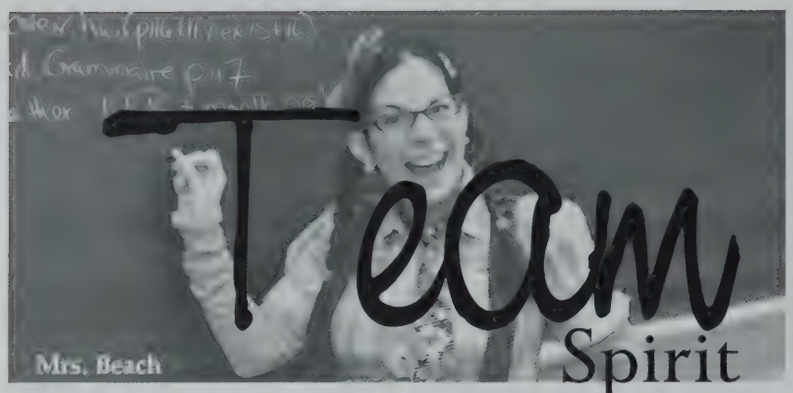
"Gangnam Style"

"Cupid Shuffle"

Claudia Monteiro

Kayla Soares

"Cha Cha Slide"




# Team Spirit

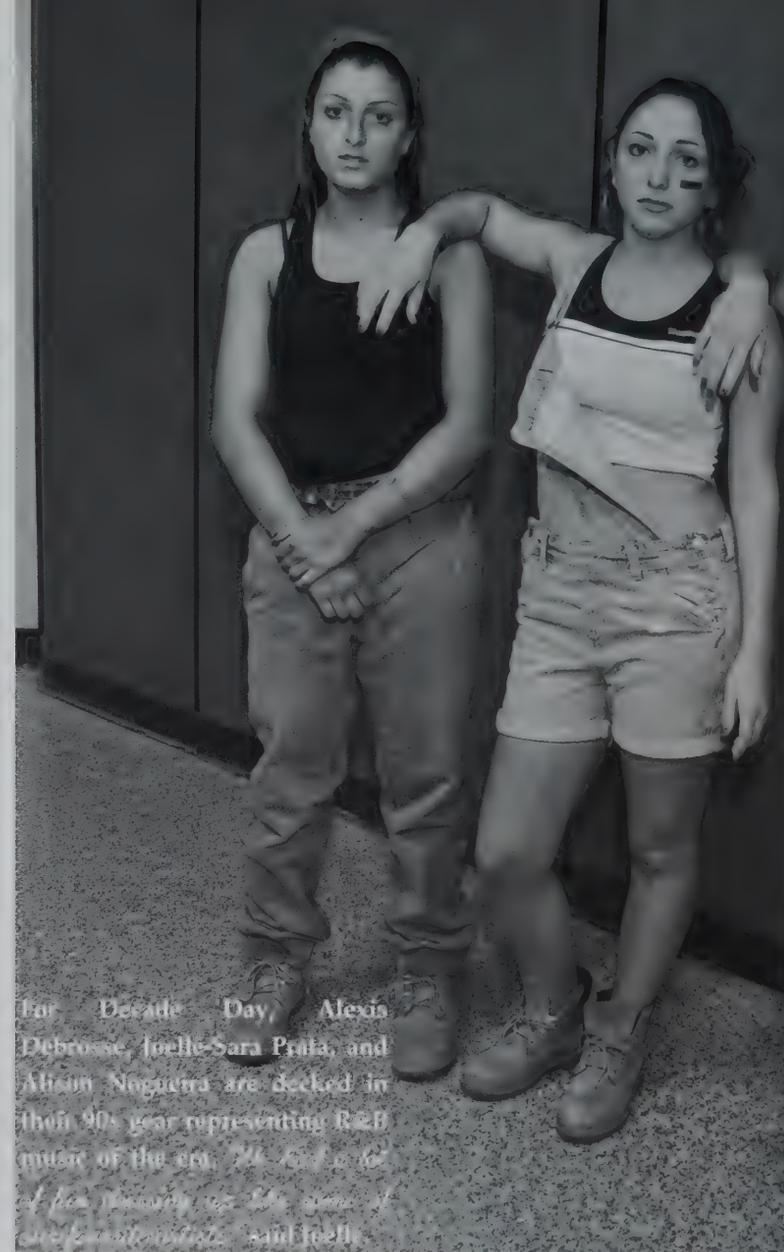
*"My favorite part was seeing everyone outdo each other and go all out."* -Katherine Guillotte

For years Spirit Week has been a tradition at New Bedford High School. Great participation and enthusiasm is shown throughout the student body. Most importantly are the senior days. *"My favorite part was seeing everyone outdo each other and go all out,"* said Katherine Guillotte about her senior spirit days.

The first of the three senior only days was Cartoon/Superhero Day where seniors showed off their favorite characters. From bald caps to walking around in trash cans, the Class of 2013 went all out for their costumes. Senior Citizen Day was quite a sight as the frail students shuffled their way to their classes. The last of the senior days was warm and fuzzy and ugly to say the least. *"I love grandpa sweaters, so it was awesome,"* said Taylor Berry. The seniors found some of the funniest and ugliest sweaters the school has ever seen.

Continuing on into the week was Decade Day where the whole school dressed like their favorite era. With Nerd Day to follow, this was a personal favorite of most. *"Nerd Day was the best because we only had it our Freshman Year, so it was funny to see everyone do it again,"* said Simone Cardoso about her favorite day of the week. Last but not least, the most anticipated day was Red and White Day. Leading up to the Pep Rally, the whole school dressed in their Red and White showing their love and support for the school and football players, cheering them on for the Big 3 Thanksgiving game.

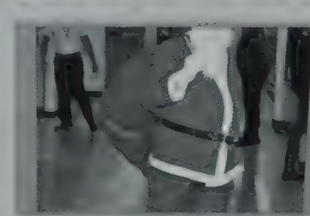
Copy Written By: Ioelle-Sara Prata



For Decade Day, Alexis Debrosse, Ioelle-Sara Prata, and Alison Nogueira are decked in their 90's gear representing R&B music of the era. "We [illegible] of fun dressing up for the theme of the [illegible]," said Ioelle.

## GUESS WHO...

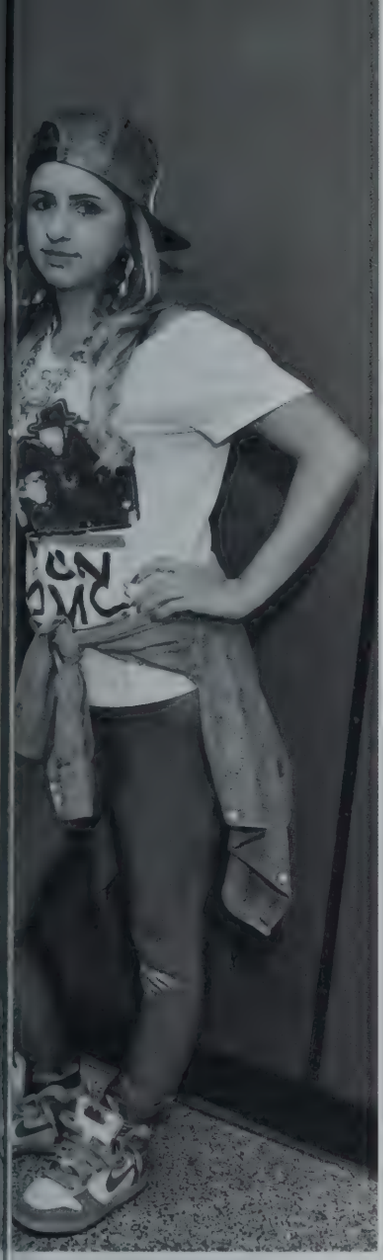
UGLY SWEATER



SENIOR

DECADE

CHARACTER



I All dolled up for Decade Day, Tarah-Lynn Freitas and Class President Taylor Lawler take New Bedford High by storm as a pilgrim and Pocahontas. *"I enjoyed Spirit Week. I think that it was a good chance for everybody to come together and show their school spirit,"* said Taylor. II In true Revenge of the Nerds style, Jealexis Delossantos displays her inner nerd. *"What I liked the most about Spirit Week was Cartoon Day,"* stated Jealexis. III Walking down the blue house hallway, a grumpy old Jayca Payne and Dashayra Carmona clear the hallways. *"I was so excited for Spirit Week because I knew I could do Senior Citizen Day, and ever since Freshman Year I looked forward to doing it. So, when the day came, I went all out,"* said Jayca Payne.

## What did you like most about SPIRIT WEEK?

*"I liked Cartoon Day. It was colorful, like watching a TV show."*
-Jacob Benoit

*"I loved acting and dressing completely ridiculous. It was a great way to get away from all the stresses of Senior Year."*
-Brian Camara

*"I really liked dressing up."*
-Kerigan Medeiros

*"I enjoyed the Pep Rally the most and Senior Citizen Day."*
-Cortney Street

*"All the fun ideas people have for their costumes."*
-Jalena Oliveira

# Spirit Week

## What was YOUR *favorite* Spirit Day?

*"Red & White Day because I had fun painting my entire body."*

Josiah Minero

*"Cartoon/Superhero Day, it was funny to see everyone, and I loved my Rugrats Crew."*

Djibraa Pina-Jones

I

II

III

I On Spirit Week, decades day, Tyler Oliveira, Jillian Pires, Megan Pacheco, and Tyrone Pina show their school spirit. II On Decade day, Mikayla Lapre, Melissa Simas, and Autumn Poirier dress up for their favorite decade. *"I Liked dressing up as Left Eyed Lisa."* said Autumn. III On Nerd day, Destiny Keith, Kayla Nooth, Jordan Besse, Courtney Jenkins, Amber Mellman, Jasmine Mcfarland, and Korina Kyriakidis flaunt their nerdiest attire in the NBHS halls. *"Somebody get me my inhaler!"* heaved Amber Mellman.

## AND the WINNERS are...

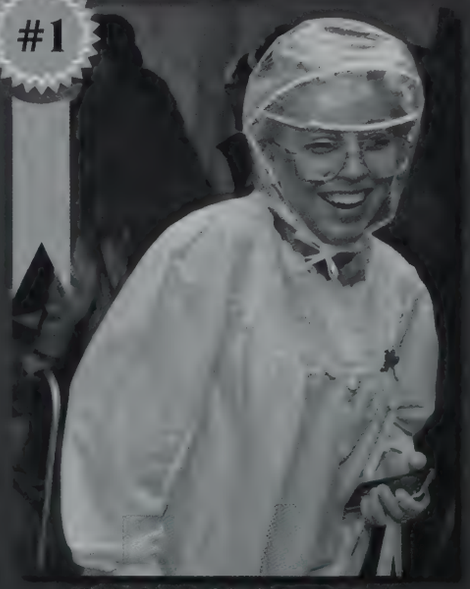
**Cartoon Day**

#1

**Simone Cardoso**
as
***"Oscar the Grouch"***

**Amanda Boulay**
on

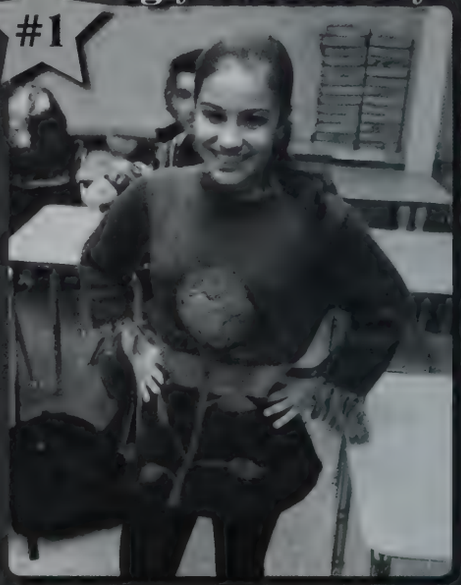
#1



**Senior Citizen Day**

**Ugly Sweater Day**

#1



**Samantha Camara**
with the
***Ugliest Sweater***

As a flash mob of nerds run the hallways of New Bedford High School, Catya Pacheco, Alison Nogueira, Jenna Peixoto, and Benjamin Patte show their school spirit by stunting their best suspenders, pocket protectors, and nerd glasses. *"It felt super to be united with my fellow nerds."* said Alison.

On Senior Citizen Day, Abury Lopes and Tiffany Pina show their school spirit by waddling down the halls with their aged appearances.

On Red & White day, seniors Cadie Washburn, Rebecca Pelicas, Justina Ribeiro, Kaitlyn Lima, Julia Cormier, Ellen Costa, Stephanie Midurski, and Tarah Freitas dress in a safari theme to wrap up spirit week.

Carina DeBarcelos

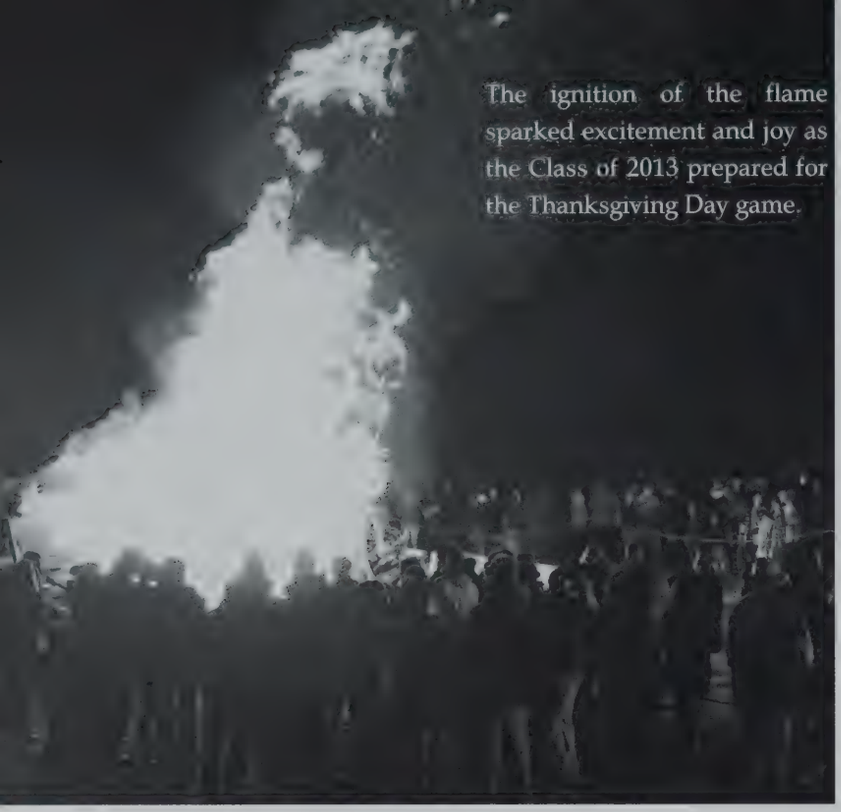
Daniel Varela

Leanna Amado

Dilan Machado

Abigail Tremblay

Cody Medeiros



The ignition of the flame sparked excitement and joy as the Class of 2013 prepared for the Thanksgiving Day game.

# Igniting: the Flames

*"Make Durfee walk the plank!"*

-Senior Class

Being a senior, this year's Rally was something special for the Class of 2013. This rally will be the last time they see their fellow band members play for the cheering students, the last time they see their cheerleaders pump up the football team for the Seniors final Big 3 Thanksgiving Day game, and the last time they get to see their teachers bust a move.

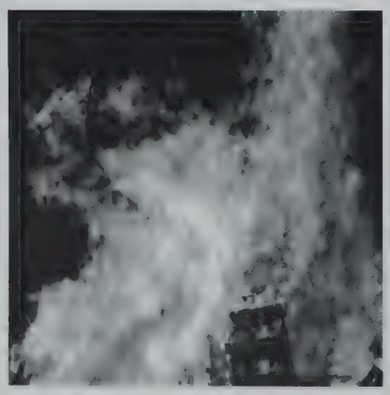
When asked what her favorite part of the Rally was, Haley Souza said, *"Definitely the teachers' dance to Gangnam Style."* These brave teachers got in front of the whole student body and did a choreographed dance in honor of the football team who seemed amused by the whole act.

Leading to the roaring bonfire, the Class of 2013 received first place honors for their "Make Durfee Walk the Plank" float. Class Secretary Stephanie Peixoto was particularly excited because *"all the hard work we did really paid off."* Arriving at the bonfire, the cheerleaders chants' were heard from across the street.

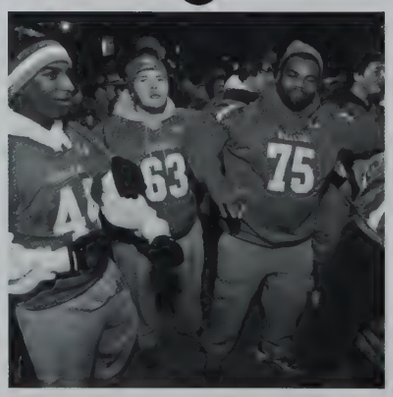
This year was a special year for most students because many NBHS graduates came home for the break. *"Being with my best friends at the last bonfire for the whole night"* was the best part of the night, said Alexis Rose. Closing the night was bittersweet but a good prep for the football players to be ready for their game in the morning.

Copy Written By: Joelle-Sara Prata

On the winning float, the Seniors show their Whaler Pride by dissing our #1 rivals the Durfee Hilltoppers.



The first flames at the 2013 bonfire light up the Buttonwood field.



Before the parade, Darius Gaylor, Cameron Connor, and Antonio Soares goof around in the NBHS parking lot. *"I was dancing because they were playing that song 'Laffy Taffy,'"* said Darius.

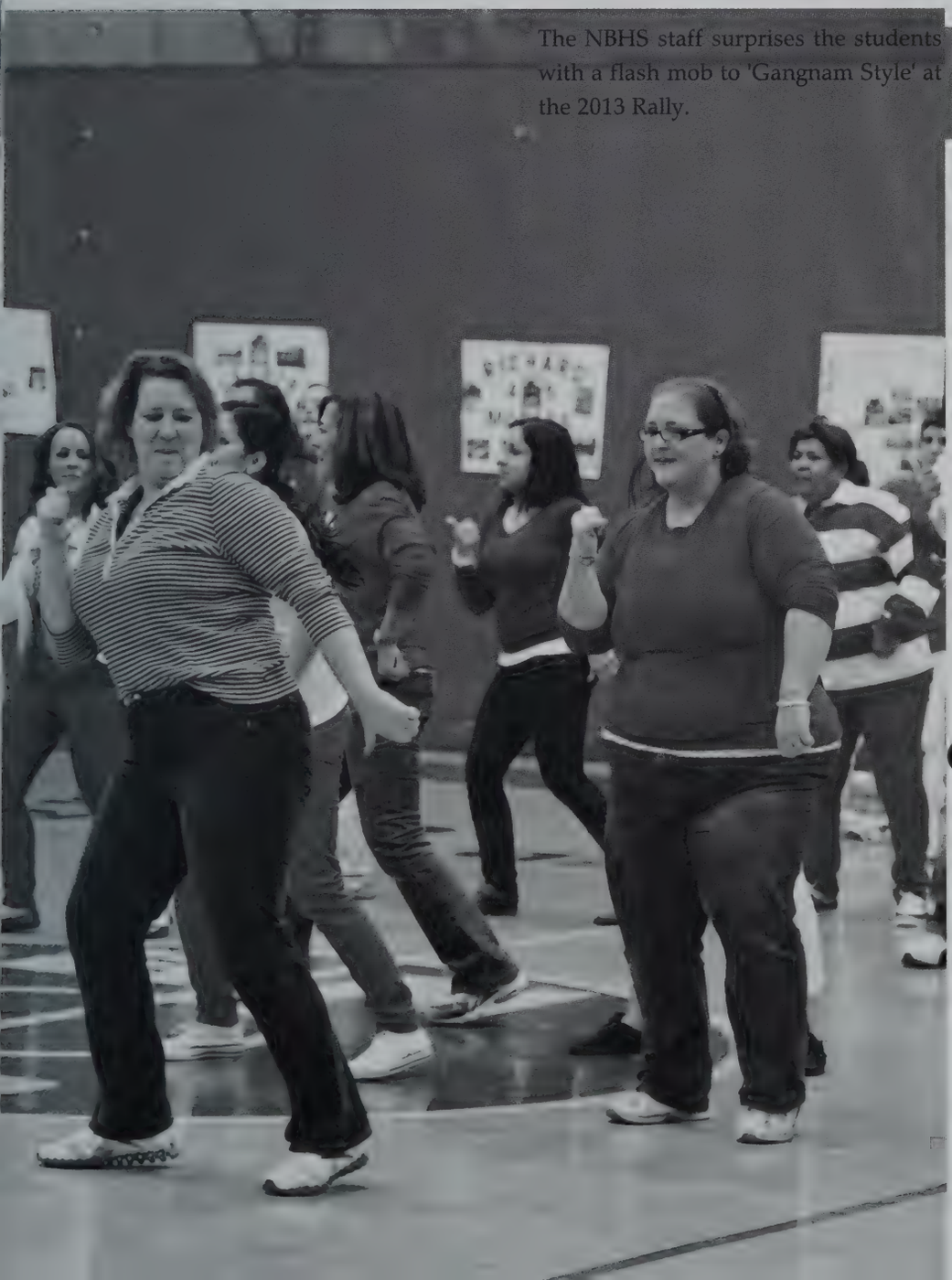
The seniors make sure that everything is set and ready to go with their float before the parade up to Buttonwood for the Bonfire.

After preforming "Rowdy" with the football players, captain Alexandra Robinson cradles down from her stunt.

Senior Cory Barboza shows off his gymnastic skills by doing a back tuck to fire up everybody up at Rally.

The future alumni of New Bedford High School show their spirit by wearing the colors red and white.

The NBHS staff surprises the students with a flash mob to 'Gangnam Style' at the 2013 Rally.



I Senior Cheerleader Caitlin Faria amps up the crowd before introducing the 2013 Class President. *"Before I spoke, I was really nervous but really excited after. I felt really accomplished and felt like I fulfilled my job as a cheerleader,"* exclaimed Caitlin.

II While the football boys preform their segment at Rally, Richard Moraes II twerks for the crowd, pumping them up for the big Durfee game. *"I wasn't nervous at all, I felt alive. I learned how to do that dance 30 minutes before Rally started,"* stated Moraes.

# Going: the distance

*"It felt great ending my high school career with a win."* -Cody Fumo

The annual meeting of the New Bedford Whalers and the Durfee Hilltoppers kicked off on a chilly Thanksgiving morning. Continuing the tradition of the Thanksgiving game, the Whalers put on an impressive performance as they beat Durfee 36-14. *"It's sad but good knowing we won, sad because it's our last game with the team. It felt great ending my high school career with a win,"* said Cody Fumo.

Thanks to the school's marching band, the Whalers were motivated to succeed. Band member Nicholas Baptista helped pump up the Whalers in their victory, and was proud of his performance. *"I felt like it was the best performance of the year, I really like performing. The crowd helped motivate me,"* Nicholas commented.

Even though the Whalers were down 12-14 before the half, the Whalers stood determined. Student-athlete Justin Banks believed in his team and in their success. *"The game was definitely intense. We were down at the half 12-14, and then we all decided to give 100% effort. There's nothing our team cannot do if we all play with 100% effort and heart,"* said Justin. After that victory, the Whalers celebrated their final minutes on the field together. When asked what stood out as a highlight of the season, Coach Golden stated, *"Seeing the smiles on the faces of the players after the Thanksgiving win vs. Durfee."*

Copy Written By: Luis Santiago-Nieves

**Driving down the field, Michael Lajoie finds a hole to exploit in the Durfee defense while returning the kick off. *"It was great to win the last football game as a Whaler,"* commented Michael Lajoie.**

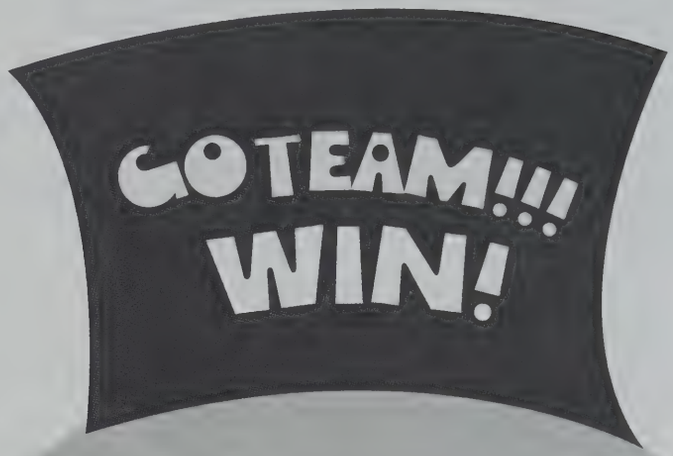
Before the game, cheerleader Kaelyn Brito Barros and the school mascot, Julissa Maldonado sing along as the band plays the National Anthem. *"It was bittersweet cheering with my cheer family, and cheering for the Whaler boys,"* said Kaelyn.

Cheerleaders Tajsha Grace-Pina, Shauna Lebeau, Justine Deree, and Rebecca Mills cheer as the boys score a touchdown. *"It was bittersweet cheering for the last football game with my cheer girls,"* said Justine.

The crowd eagerly watches the intense game, as the second and third quarters start to get intense. The Whalers beat Durfee 36-14!

Left: During the first quarter, Carl Santos III, returning the opening kick, bursts through the Durfee special teams as his teammates set up a running lane. *"That day was emotional for me, because that was the last time playing with my brothers."* said Carl.

Below: In the third quarter, linebacker Cody Fumo analyzes the Durfee offense and contemplates a plan of attack on the quarterback. The tough Whaler defense held Durfee scoreless throughout the entire second half. *"It's been great playing for three years, and I will miss my brothers,"* said Cody.




# The Main Event

Starting quarterback Michael Rapoza keeps the ball as he scores one out of three touchdowns during the Durfee game. *"I'm glad to be NBHS football alumni,"* said Michael.

During the fourth quarter, Jared Tavares, patiently waiting for offense to come out, sets up on defense. *"I'm going to miss playing for NBHS and with my brothers,"* commented Jared.

Going into the fourth quarter, Richard Moraes runs a blitz, pursuing the ball carrier's backside. *"I still reminisce close your eyes do you remember this? Friday night football games, something I'll miss forever,"* said Richard.

During the Durfee game, Cory Barboza makes a block for the quaterback Michael Rapoza as Michael is forced out of the pocket. *"I'm going to miss New Bedford High football,"* stated Cory Barboza.

# A letter from the Editor

To the class of 2013,

I hope you have enjoyed looking at this yearbook and reminiscing about all the memories that we, as a class, created. We've come a long way since Freshman Year, and it's so hard to believe that we're moving on from high school to bigger and better things. After being in school for so long, it's weird to think we've finished our last year together.

Leading the making of this yearbook has truly been the most stressful and craziest thing I've ever been involved with, but I'm glad I did it. I want to thank my staff for all the memories we've shared, Ms.Oliveira for her helpful guidance and support, and Mr. Mare for being the nicest guy I've ever met and for all the time he put in taking the pictures that went into this yearbook. Best of luck to all of you and congratulations for crossing the finish line.

-Editor-in-Chief,
Brian Camara

# What is YOUR *favorite* part of YEARBOOK?

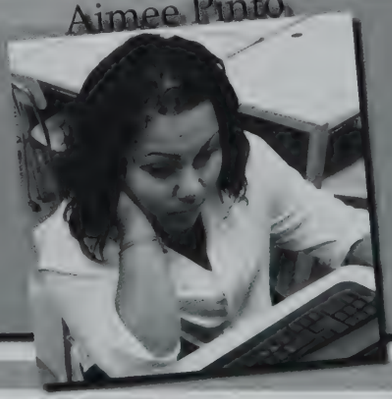
Taylor Furtado

*"My favorite part of yearbook is being with all of my friends and working on our own yearbook together."*

Jonathan Stephens

*"My favorite part of yearbook is being around everyone because we're all friends and get along really well."*

Aimee Pinto



*"My favorite part of yearbook is looking at my finished spread and seeing it go from nothing to something."*

Toni Lipscomb

*"My favorite part of yearbook is being with all my homies and being with all of my friends."*

# Secretary:
## *Jayca Payne*

# Yearbook Staff

*"Welcome to yearbook, enjoy your stay."*

-Ms. Oliveira

*"Congratulations, and thank you for your childhood,"* are the iconic words of Lois Lowry in *The Giver* used when a child enters adulthood. This is a quote that we as the yearbook staff also hear from Ms. O at the end of all the craziness of being on the *Crimson Log* staff. Being on the staff requires three things: patience, hard work, and dealing with Ms. Oliveira's crazy but hilarious personality. *"We love Ms. O's ruthless tactics and quick wits,"* commented Joelle-Sara Prata.

From importing pictures to picking layouts and running interviews, the yearbook involves much more than just an 83-minute class. It's the experience of a lifetime, in which we create something that we will remember forever. Even with all the tough and stressful times that yearbook entails, we are proud of what this yearbook came out to be. *"Working on the yearbook pages is stressful, tedious, and fun; and I love looking at the end results,"* said Aimee Pinto.

What we've created is something we are truly proud of. While sharing this crazy experience, we've grown as a staff and have shared some and exciting times. *"I'll never forget the first thing I ever heard in yearbook,"* said editor-in-chief Brian Camara about Ms. O's iconic quote, *"Welcome to yearbook, enjoy your stay."*

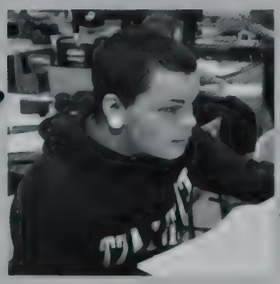
Copy Written By: Brian Camara

# Our yearbook Staff

**Row 1:** Jayca Payne, Brian Camara, Abigail Gracia. **Row 2:** Tyler Joseph, Joelle-Sara Prata, Haley Souza, Ana Pacheco, Taylor Furtado, Toni Lipscomb, Jordan Besse, Luis Santiago-Nieves, Brandon Cornell. **Row 3:** Jonathan Stephens, Kelsey Barret, Aimee Pinto, Ms. Oliveira, Maria Colon.

## Describe YEARBOOK in 3 Words.

"Stressful, Crazy, *Amazing.*"



"Eventful, CHALLENGING, FUN."

"Adventurous, Stressful, Hard."

# Most *Memorable* Moment...

Tyler Joseph

*"The most memorable moment of yearbook was working together to come up with the theme of our yearbook, A Race To The Finish."*

Jordan Besse

*"Bugging Brian about a whale being on the desk!.. "THERE'S A WHALE ON THE DESK THERE'S A WHALE ON THE DESK!!"*

Brian Camara

*"Watching everyone on the staff start from scratch and work their way toward being an excellent staff."*

Joelle-Sara Prata

*"My most memorable moment of yearbook was receiving the honor of the corny award and fruit cake award."*

# YEARBOOK

Tallying names for the index, Staff Secretary Jayca Payne stays focused and strives to complete her spread before first deadline. *"It's nice to look back at a finished spread,"* said Jayca after first deadline.

Waiting for a list of names from Ana Pacheco, Maria Colon gets ready to go out to collect interviews for various spreads. *"I love meeting a new diversity of people when I go out to interview people,"* stated Maria.

Newest member to the Crimson Log, Kelsey Barret practices making a spread before actually getting into the hectic schedule of meeting deadlines. *"It was stressful, but I enjoy being part of the Crimson Log staff,"* said Kelsey.

# Leading the Pack

*"We came into this sport together, and we're going out the same way."*

-Jayca Payne

It is our job to attend games; lead our fans and players to victory with the spirit we bring with us. We present the school as best as we can and wear the NBHS logo with pride. Even though we may not be perfect, we strive to be our very best. We are the New Bedford High School Cheerleading Squad.

The start of this season wasn't the best compared to others, but we made it work. With the leadership skills of our three great captains, we pulled together as one team and managed to get things set and ready to go for the start of another season. It was a rocky two months with no coach, but we got it done. Because of this, our team has been the closest and most family-like it has ever been. Like all families, we argue and frustrate one another; but at the end of the day we always band together.

*"We came into this sport together, and we're going out the same way,"* said Jayca Payne. It's upsetting to know that this will be the last year cheering together, but with a season like this we wouldn't want it any other way. We will always and forever be One Team, One Voice, One, Family, and One Love.

Copy Written By: Jayca Payne

## The CAPTAINS!

*"When I found out I was captain, it was the absolute best feeling because I knew all my hard work for my sport paid off."*
-Brittany Fernandes

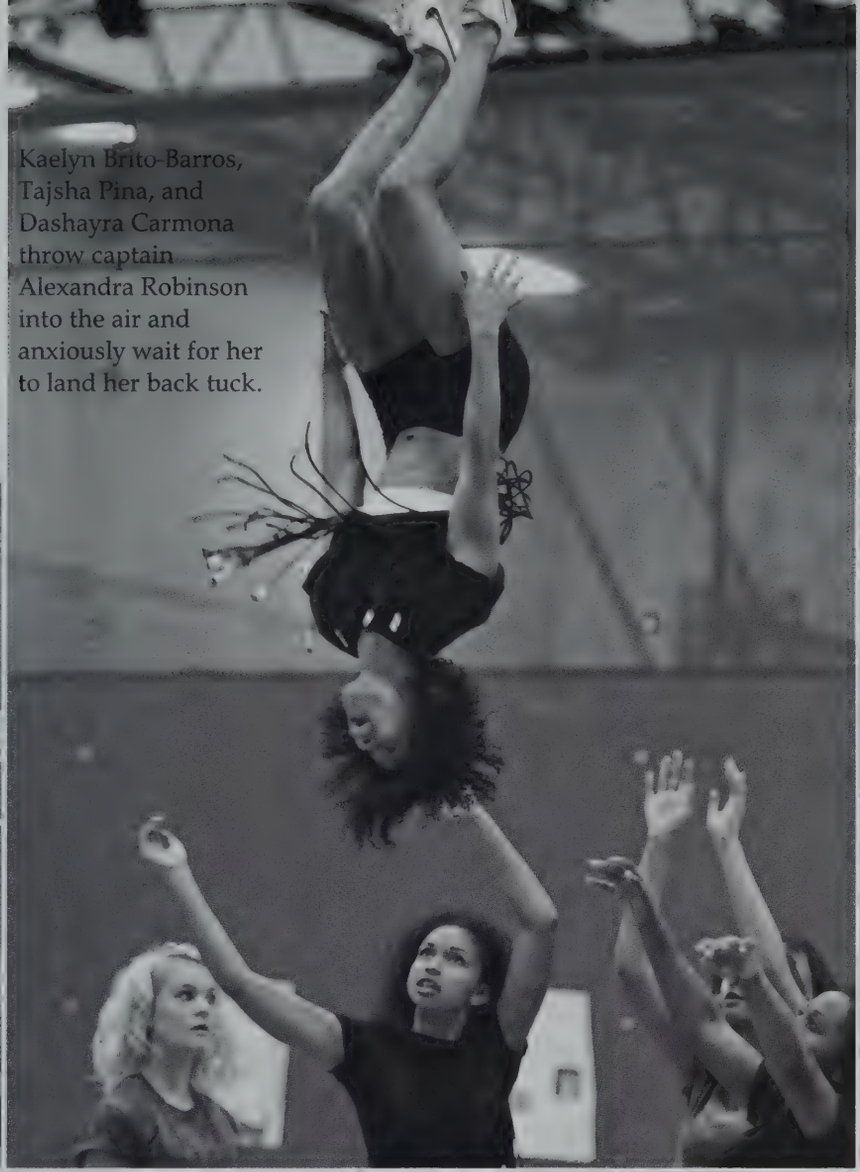
*"When I found out I was captain, I was ecstatic and immediately began to jump around."*
-Alexandra Robinson

*"When I found out I was captain, I felt excited. I've been waiting for it since I started cheering."*
-Amanda Boulay

**Row 1:** Caitlin Faria, Jayca Payne, Alexandra Robinson, Brittany Fernandes, Amanda Boulay, Vanessa Rezendes, Kaelyn Brito-Barros. **Row 2:** Justine Deree, Dashayra Carmona. Row 3: Alexis Ostiguy , Mikayla Lapre', Shauna LeBeau, Daizha Reed Taylece Veiga, Kelsey Fernandes, Rebecca Mills.

*"Cheerleading has given me such a great amount of determination to push myself to my full potential and motivation to strive for perfection. I've also learned how to be a stronger leader."*
-Dashayra Carmona

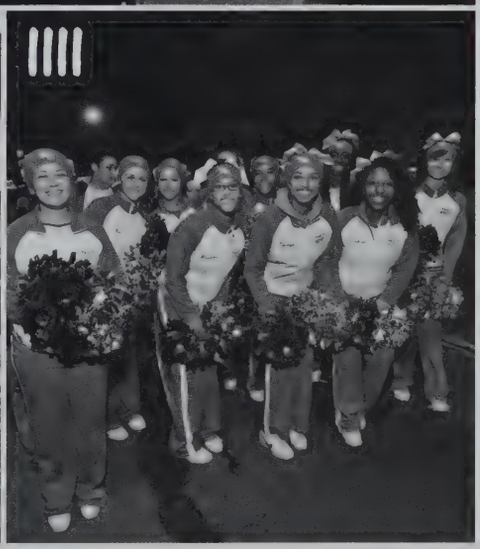
*"Cheering has helped me be more outgoing. Without it, I don't know where I would be. It motivates me to do my best and be my best."*
-Justine Deree



Kaelyn Brito-Barros, Tajsha Pina, and Dashayra Carmona throw captain Alexandra Robinson into the air and anxiously wait for her to land her back tuck.

I Junior Mikayla Lapre shows off her animal within while preforming a transtion stunt during the Rally. *"I felt like everyone was so worried for my life, but I was in complete control, and I knew every one of those girls had my back and wouldn't let me fall,"* stated Mikayla.

II Caitlin Faria leaps into the air starting the dance at the 2013 Rally.



III Brittany Fernandes, Vanessa Rezendez, Jayca Payne, and Amanda Boulay, sit on the sidelines cheering on the boys and supporting their cheer girls at the Thanksgiving Day Game. *"On the turf or not, we will always cheer for our team and support our girls. We are and will always be cheerleaders,"* exclaimed Payne. IV On their way to Buttonwood for the bonfire, the cheerleaders lead the parade and fill the streets with spirit.

V During half-time at a football home game the cheerleaders gather around to take a picture with the NBHS mascot.

VI At Rally the Cheerleaders preform "Hey Whalers" to pump up the crowd.

*"Cheerleading has taught me how to be a team player and has motivated me to give my all in everything I do. I also couldn't have asked to cheer with a better group. We're more than a team; we are a family."*

-Jayca Payne

*"Cheerleading for me started as just a side gig but became a passion. One Love for the girls and the sport itself."*

-Kaelyn Isabel Brito-Barros

**Row 1:** Mr. Matos, Emily Cook, Katia Domingues, Carina DeBarcelos, Patricia Dias. **Row 2:** Lisangie Rivera, Dayva Briand, Joellie Dextradeur, Cristianie DePina, Lisa Chan, Mrs. Alves. **Row 3:** Madison Markey, Kaelyn Brito-Barros, Matt Sarkes, Simone Cardoso. **Row 4:** Georgia Kyriakidis, Elizabeth Grace.

# Key Club

**Key Club is a junior division of Kiwanis International. We are a community service-based organization. In the past two years, Key Club has raised over a thousand dollars during Lee Jeans National Denim Day. The money will benefit breast cancer research. The club recognized the faculty during National Teacher Day by providing a bagel for every staff member.**

# Computer Club

The Computer Club is an exciting opportunity for any student who wants to learn video game design and app development. This year we were proud to compete at BCC's programming contest. Keep Hacking!

**Row 1:** Danielle Almeida, Joelle-Sara Prata, Taymin Alves, Mr. Bosworth, Simone Cardoso. **Row 2:** Christian Perez, Kaelyn Brito-Barros, Jessica Barros, Dashayra Carmona.

Shelby Barrett, Kaelyn Brito-Barros, Kelsey Barrett.

# Photo Club

**Members have the opportunity to do photo field trips exploring different techniques for good composition and the use of light to create an interesting photo. They also have the opportunity to learn proper Photoshop techniques to enhance photos.**

# Science Club

Science Club is a gathering of students who love science experiments but not the lab reports! This year, we made our own lava lamps, played with photo paper, and explored the phenomenon of the Mobius Strip. We have also gone on field trips to New England Aquarium, Mystic Aquarium, the Bodies Exhibit in New York, and the Science museum. Our service project this year involved getting more art into the science classrooms, in the form of ceiling murals.

Christian Perez, Caitlin Hills, Mrs. Aber, Kerigan Medeiros.

**Row 1:** Kendra Sarmento, Kelsey Silva, Grace Mulvey. **Row 2:** Joelle-Sara Prata, Ellen Costa, Brittney Rodriguez, Alexander Papas.

# Future Teachers Club

**The Future Teachers of America Club did a lot of work to prepare the Summer Reading List for the Summer of 2013. We tried to choose books that both interest and inspire our fellow students to read. We took part in the Christmas Party for the children and found a way to help children in the community enjoy reading as well.**

# Medical Careers Club

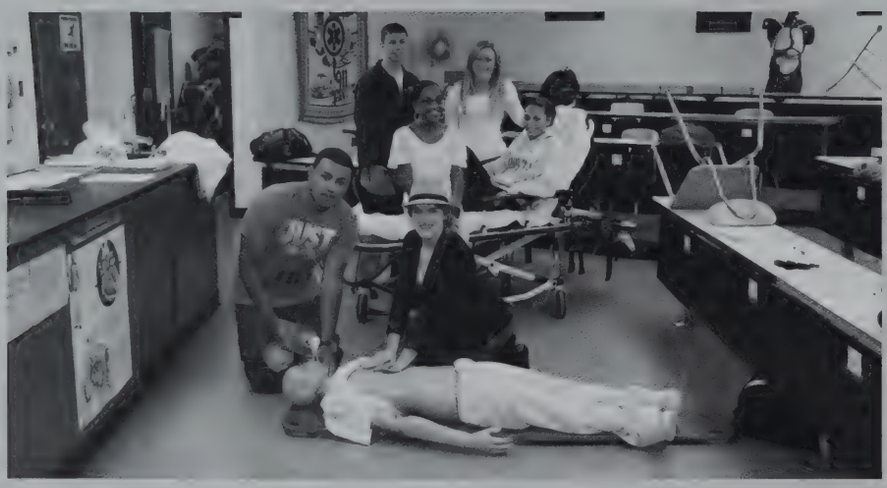
Medical Careers Club explores the different careers available in the medical field for students to consider. We participate in community service by raising money for various medical causes and also run a school blood drive.

**Row 1:** Gail Erin Medeiros, Gladys Portillo. **Row 2:** Kelsey Silva, Alexander Papas, Aimee Pinto. **Row 3:** Mrs. Benoit.

# W.I.M.C. - T.V.

The award-winning television production program at New Bedford High School offers opportunities to students who either want to take a broadcasting or film course in college or would like to be on T.V. During the school day, Mr Perrotti's students work hard producing commercials and shows to air on New Bedford Cable Access channel 17. Among their shows are NB Live and 17 news, but it doesn't stop there! Members of the T.V. Club get into the after school activities. They include sporting events, Drama Club plays, concerts, and more.

**Row 1:** Amber Mellman, Rakim Wilson, Brigite Morais, Destiny Keith, Alec Cabral. **Row 2:** Cameron Connor, Jonathan DaCosta, Derrell Fernandes, Alexandre Pacheco, Mr. Perrotti.



**Row 1:** Nyel Cortes, Brittany Fernandes. **Row 2:** Kayla Soares, Fabiana Tavares **Row 3:** Jeffrey Clark Jr., Abigail Tremblay.

# S.E.R.T

Membership SERT is open to all students at New Bedford High School. Students become trained in First Aid and CPR and then use the skills they have been taught by responding to any medical emergency that might occur at various school functions including sporting events, drama productions, open house, etc. The Club meets on the first Monday of each month for additional training and instruction. Topics to be covered may include: Becoming an EMT; Street Drugs; Weapons and Gangs; Terrorism; Hazardous Materials.

# Clubs Not Pictured

GSA
Recycling Club
Young Politions
Book Club
Ahana
S.A.D.D.
Creative Writing

# National Honor Society

**Row 1:** Bethany Lemieux, Dashayra Carmona, Emily Girard, Melissa Isidor, Caitlin Hills, Jessica Barros, Christian Perez, Kerigan Medeiros, Ms. Browne **Row 2:** Simone Cardoso, Abigail Tremblay, Grace Mulvey, Samantha Bucknell, Ellen Costa, Carla Brito, Kimberly Rosa, Kayla St. John, Brittney Rodriguez **Row 3:** Nathan Bates, Matthew Amarello, Danielle Almeida, Melissa Bellefeuille, Courtney Jenkins, Korina Kyriakidis, Avery Wooler, Catherine Souza. **Row 4:** Jack Daly, Julia Krawczyk, Stephanie Midurski, Katherine Mendes, Chandler Palmieri, Katherine Guillote, Nikola Backiel **Row 5:** Carina DeBarcelos, Zulay Holland, Brennen Costa, Paolo Tavares **Row 6:** Tyler Arena, Katia Domingues, Joshua do Nascimento, David Pepin, Alexander Papas, Kendra Sarmento, Daniel Almeida, Jacob Benoit, Gabrielle Monteiro

Students who are inducted into The National Honor Society demonstrate excellence in four areas: scholarship, leadership, character and service. In order to be eligible to participate in the April Ceremony during their Junior Year, students are required to maintain high academic standings and provide evidence of community service. The Honor Society also coordinates a group community service project.

Secretary Melissa Isidor
President Caitlin Hills
Vice President Jessica Barros

# International Club

The International Club provides students with an opportunity to share experiences relating to local and international cultures. Students can learn about other countries through interacting with exchange students who attend New Bedford High School or other local high schools as well as participating in local events. The many cultures of the world are celebrated with the International Club.

**Row 1:** Gerson Martins, Jacob Benoit, Timm Ahrens, Jessica Barros. **Row 2:** Keana Gomes, Adam Vieira, Lisa Chan. **Row 3:** Chenyu Chen, Allie Simoes, and Ms. Couto.

**Row 1:** Ngoc Tran, Kelsey Barrett. **Row 2:** Malique Lopes, Marcus Simas, Branden Brierley, Austin Orrico. **Row 3:** Mr. Pendergast, and Mr. DeMello. Not Pictured: Zachary Silva.

# Chess Club

The Chess Club is comprised of a group of students and teachers who come together weekly to learn and study the ancient game of strategy. The club competes against several schools from Southeastern Massachusetts. The goal of the club is to not only produce better chess players, but to also create a love and appreciation for one of the world's oldest games.

# Debate Team

The Debate Team competes against other schools in the Eastern Massachusetts Forensic League, Southern Division. Four regular season debates take place from December to February. The Finals are held at the end of February in New Bedford.

**Row 1:** Chenyu Chen, Jarred Oliveira, Sarah Hope. **Row 2:** Adam Vieira, Emma York, Shauna LeBeau, Keegan House. **Row 3:** Victoria Melo, Mr. Roveda, Raekwon Grace, and Miranda Prevost.

**Row 1:** Kelsey Silva, Alexis Mateus, Jacob Benoit, Cassie Poirier, Kenzi Farland. **Row 2:** Hannah Boudreau, Alexis J. Almeida, Natalia Alvarez, Danielis Hernandez, Morgan Anthony. **Row 3:** Carlos Medina, Jacob Hughes, Timm Ahrens, Justyn Bernardo. **Row 4:** Alexander Arruda, Kameron Snow, and Mirko Lopes.

# Drama Club

Drama Club built up its program this year. We created performance. Drama Club was a growing force in the arts department this year at New Bedford High School. We created performance opportunities for students and high quality entertainment for the community. This year's productions were *Metamorphoses* and *West Side Story.*

# Jazz Band

The Jazz Band is one of the more unique ensembles in the Music Department. Though the overall aspect of Jazz Band is relaxed and laid-back, the Jazz Band works and rehearses all year to perform at the concerts here at New Bedford High School. We have played a variety of arrangements from Rock to Samba. The Jazz Band is a long-standing part of the New Bedford High School tradition and is a great opportunity for our students to expand their musical knowledge.

**Row 1:** Michael Zojac, Madeleine Nolan, Nicholas Baptista, Kendra Sarmento, Adam Gomes **Row 2:** Andrew Fonseca, Mariah Demoranville, Emma Pacheco, Cassie Poirier, Hannah Boudreau, Matthew St. John **Row 3:** Samuel Racine, Mason Duarte, Benjamin Laude, Keegan Marshall-House, Ryan Pereira, and Shayne Furtado.

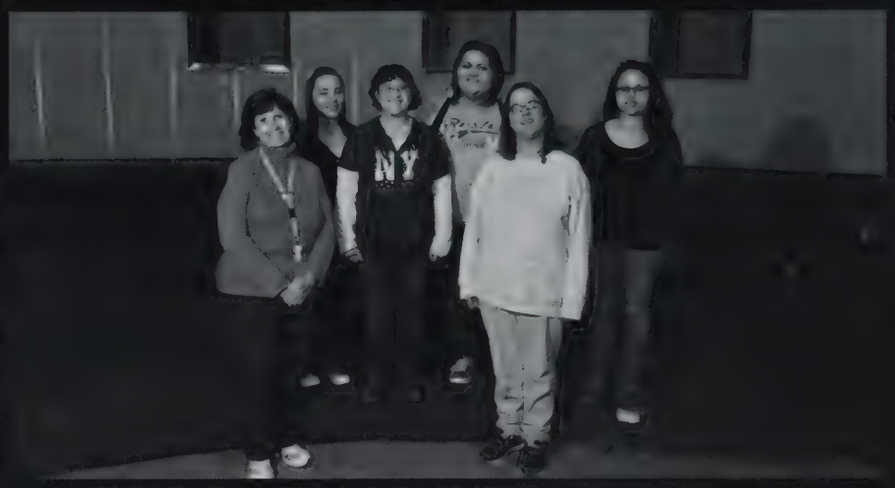
**Row1:** Angel Gonzalez, Alycyn Breland. **Row 2:** Steven Silveira Jr, Ni'el Gomes, Mr. Florio, Malique Lopes. **Row 3:** Stacy Ramirez, Kwanshae Ribeiro, and Taymin Alves.

# Great Outdoors Club

The Great Outdoors Club provides activities that are fun, meaningful and educational. Students that are involved in this club develop an increase in their respect for their environment as well as gain an understanding of their stewardship towards it. By becoming involved in activities such as camping, hiking, climbing, white water rafting and outdoor community related activities, participants in the Great Outdoors Club become exposed to nature and increase their understanding of leadership, service, social activities, fitness and citizenship which encourages the development of the whole person. Membership to the club is open to all students at New Bedford High School. The Great Outdoors Club is chartered by the Boy Scout Venturer Post 331, and all members are subject to rules and regulations set forth by the Boy Scouts of America. Also, as the students of New Bedford High School, Great Outdoors Club members are subject to all school rules at all times during all activities.

# Art Club

Art Club meets every Tuesday afternoon from 2:15-3:30. We made two murals this year. We were very busy making Christmas cards and Valentines for the Halmark and Hathaway Manner Nursing homes. We helped out at the children's Christmas party December 11. We will be visiting museums and AHA nights.



**Row 1:** Mrs. Hawes, Desiree Murphy, Savannah Murphy.
**Row 2:** Tanisha Castillo, Kiaraliz Ortiz, Gabriella Rodrigues.

**Row 1:** Patricia Dias, Shawn Green, Erica Fratus. **Row 2:** Darian Gallant, Khabirah Wilson, Isha Banks, Mariah Rodriguez, Mr. Vieira. **Row 3:** Eric Prescott, Hunter Smith, Kamren Snow.

# Japanese Club

Students in the Japanese Club learned the Japanese language, drew in anime style, and studied Japanese culture and history.

# Bowling Club

The Bowling Club is an organization that partakes in weekly bowling activity throughout the school year for enjoyment and friendly competition. These activities involve on occasion other staff, GNB Voc - Tech and other individuals.

**Row 1:** Emily Cook, Mr. Garifales, Allison Furtado, Michael Adam, Jordan Barboza. **Row 2:** Matthew Sarkes, Tyler Rebello, Jacob Fontes, Eric Prescott, Mrs. Junier, Ms. Machado.

Sophia Furtado, Mrs. Robinson

# Sailing Club

The Sailing Club is a wonderful experience to learn about tricks and waves of sailing. Community Boating provides students with the opportunity to learn how to sail and learn about racing with the use of Capri 4.1's and Club 420's respectively. It is a club open to all students experienced or inexperienced. It is a great club to build confidence amongst youth.

# Ambassadors Club

**The Ambassadors Club is a service-oriented group where members aim to connect the school to the community through volunteering at many levels. The objective of the Ambassadors Club shall be to aspire to become advocates in promoting equality within the diverse population of NBHS and the faster a better understanding of a students' differences and similarities.**

**Row 1:** Luis Cirino, Cris Depina, Leah Potter, Brianna Fidalgo. **Row 2:** Brandon Booker, Jillian Amorim, Mirko Lopes, Macy Amaral, Mrs. Jupin.

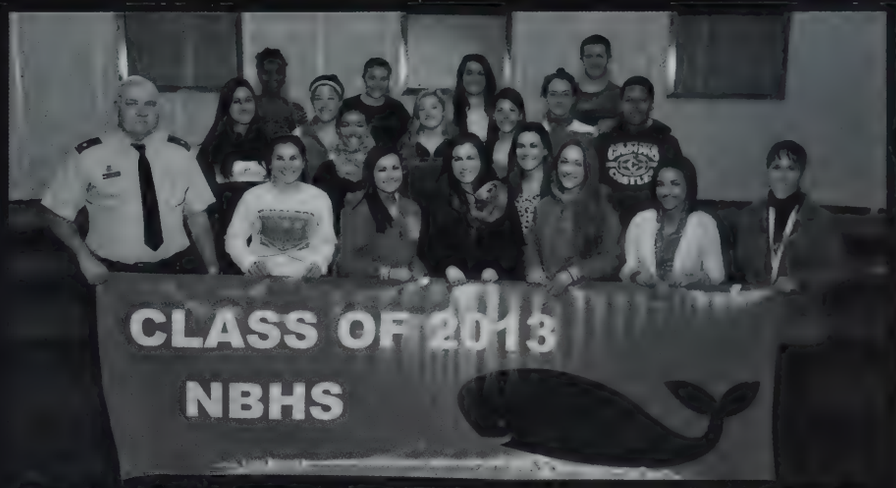
**Row 1:** Eric Franco, Katia Domingues, Kelsey Barrett, Kerigan Medeiros, Joshua Borden, Jarred Oliveira. **Row 2:** Adam Vieira, Catarina Andrade, Melinda Bergantim, Mr. Couto, Morgan Amaral, Phebe Camire, Sydney Harris, Jandira DePina.

# *Crimson Courier* Club

The *Crimson Courier* Club offers students with a desire to write for the school paper an opportunity to do so. As a guideline, students should enjoy readings newspapers, be capable of meeting deadlines and be enthusiastic about interviewing other students. Students in journalism classes are already listed as staff members for the newspaper and are also invited to be club members.

# Senior Steering Committee

We were so excited about this year as we lead our school. Graduation was our ultimate goal and then the world awaited us as we set sail toward post secondary pursuits. We enjoyed our time as seniors beginning with our Senior Banquet, Spirit Week, Mr. Whaler, community service, fundraisers, and Senior Prom. We, the Class of 2013 wishes all our Whaler Family good health, peace, and happiness always.




**Row 1:** Col. McGovern, Ellen Costa, Stephanie Peixoto, Taylor Lawler, Joelle-Sara Prata, Kelsey Barrett, Mrs. Guay. **Row 2:** Kaelyn Brito-Barros, Simone Cardoso. **Row 3:** Danielle Almeida, Chandler Palmieri, Bethany Lemieux, Carla Brito, Katherine Mendes, Daniel Varela. **Row 4:** Dashayra Carmona, Jordan Besse, Kelsey Silvia, Matthew Amarello.

Paolo Tavares, Stephanie Peixoto, Jack Daly, Emma Finnerty, Adam Vieira

# Student Advisory Council

The Student Advisory Council represents the student body to the administration of NBHS and School Committee. This council consists of five elected members. They work on projects throughout the school year that benefit the student body and the Greater New Bedford community.

# Senior Class Officers

The Senior Class Officers are elected by their peers in early September. They are busy throughout the year planning senior events like the Senior Banquet, assemblies, Spirit Week, Mr. Whaler and the Prom. They represent the Senior Class and serve as role models for the underclassmen.

Class Adviser Mrs. Guay, Vice President Joelle-Sara Prata, Secretary Stephanie Peixoto, President Taylor Lawler, Class Adviser Col. McGovern

**Row 1:** Jasmine Silvia-Jones, Taylor Souza, Emma Finnerty. **Row 2:** Morgan Anthony, Hannah Bodreau, Cristianie Depina, Lucy McDowell. **Row 3:** Mr. DaCosta, Samuel Racine, Mrs. Cardullo.

# Junior Steering Committee

The Class of 2014 prepared a float for the Rally on the eve of the Thanksgiving Day Football game. The class also executed their flower sale for Valentine's Day. They were very excited about the first annual talent show and the first 5k race for all.

# Sophomore Steering Committee

**The Class of 2015 this year built a float for the Thanksgiving Eve Parade, hosted the children's Christmas party here at NBHS, held spring fundraiser, and participated in a community service project.**

**Row 1:** Mr. Monty, Chenyu Chen, Lisa Chan, Kathleen Le, Mrs. Beach. **Row 2: Chryst** Rosario, Raekwon Grace, Anthony Nguyen, Christopher Bielica, Sarah Hope.

**Row 1:** Angeli Tillett, Talie Correia, Olivia Marques, Luis Feliciano, Felicia DosSantos, Ninoshka Cruz. **Row 2:** Tayla Pimentel, Sara Costa, Tyler Rebello, Alicia Nunez, Isis Rodriguez. **Row 3:** Alexis Medeiros, Emma Pacheco, Justin Powell, Liahi Werner, Quintin Ramos, Justin Bernardo. **Row 4:** Rui Oliveira, Mr. Twomey, Benjamin Lacasse, David Watts, Mrs. Goncalves.

# Freshmen Steering Committee

The Freshmen Class prepared a float for the Thanksgiving Eve Parade, and we raised funds for our class. The Freshman Steering Committee is responsible for ensuring that the Freshman Class is involved in school spirit activities throughout the school year.

# NBHS: *Choral Groups*

## SATB Show Choir

**Row 1:** Ehbonny DaCruz Dessin, Josseline Moreira, Aubrie Britto, Jillian Pires, Jenna Neves, Elba Fernandez, Victoria Ferreira, Grace Mulvey, Carina DeBarcelos. **Row 2:** Jacob Hughes, Jose Lara, Michael Zajac, Alexander Papas, Josiah Minero, Kamren Snow, Alex Wu. **Row 3:** Danielle Guimont, Catherine Lannan, Morgan Anthony, Olivia Marques, Cassie Poirier, Sarah Carreiro, Jessie Almeida, Thea Racine, Hannah Boudreau. **Row 4:** Terrence Mills, Benjamin Lacasse, Michael Mezhberg, Ryan Pereira, Samuel Racine

SATB Show Choir is one of the more advanced groups of New Bedford High's choral department. The experience from being in this group is not only an honor but a privilege earned. Show Choir is one of the more demanding clubs, not only do they practice after school twice a week, but they are also in class during school hours perfecting their choreography and singing. SATB Show Choir attends two or three competitions a year, where all the hard work pays off. They also perform at the winter and spring concerts as well as the annual concert. Show Choir has not only been one of the best experiences for some of its members, but also a valuable memory, that they all share as a family.

## Concert Chorale

**Row 1:** Kelsey Silva, Ehbonny DaCruz Dessin, Josseline Moreira, Aubrie Britto, Jillian Pires, Jenna Neves, Elba Fernandez, Victoria Ferreira, Grace Mulvey, Kimberly Rosa, Carina DeBarcelos **Row 2:** Jacob Hughes, Jose Lara, Michael Zajac, Alexander Papas, Josiah Minero, Kamren Snow, Alex Wu **Row 3:** Elizabeth Grace, Danielle Guimont, Catherine Lannan, Morgan Anthony, Olivia Marques, Hannah Boudreau, Sarah Carreiro, Jessie Almeida, Thea Racine **Row 4:** Terrence Mills, Benjamin Hunt, Benjamin Lacasse, Michael Mezhberg, Ryan Pereira, Samuel Racine

Concert Chorale is a 48-member auditioned choir where some of New Bedford's finest students learn how to express themselves musically under the direction of Mrs. Dandeneau. Concert Chorale performs in the Christmas and spring concerts held at NBHS yearly. They work all year long and also perform at various other events.

The Select SSA performs "Coventry Carol," "Let it Snow, Let it Snow, Let it Snow," and "Need a Little Christmas" in the Christmas concert to entertain the crowd. The beautiful women of the Select SSA gave an outstanding performance showing off their grace and harmonic voices.

The Concert Chorale takes the stage on the day of the Christmas Concert about to sing "The Christmas Waltz" to show off its talents during their outstanding performance. The Christmas Concert is a long-awaited event where the choruses shine.

Here we have Kamren Snow, Alexander Papas, and Benjamin Lacasse performing for everyone who attended the Christmas concert. *"Mix of emotions, excitement, confidence, a great feeling to perform,"* Kamren stated when he was asked how he felt about being in chorus.

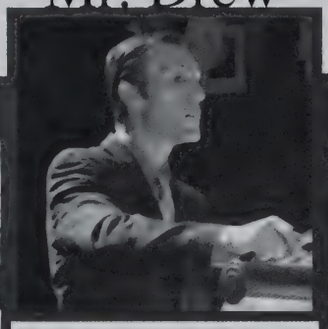
During preparation for the Christmas Concert, Catherine Lannan, Kimberly Rosa, and Grace Mulvey are excited to perform for their friends, family, and any others who came to enjoy the show. *"You're always kind of nervous right beforehand, but it's so exciting when you finally get on stage. We work all semester on the pieces we perform, and it's always really satisfying to see it come together. I was really happy to be up there,"* Kimberly commented.

# Christmas Concert

*"The students at New Bedford High School all get together to perform a Christmas concert into which they put a lot of hard work and effort,"* stated Josseline Moreira. The show was a very successful event which many enjoyed.

Jillian Pires

Mr. Drew



Catherine Souza

Kamren Snow

Hannah Boudreau

Michael Zajac, Malik Correia, Alexander Papas, and Jose Lara rehearse their dance steps for the Christmas Concert. *"Since September we've been practicing. It takes a good two to three months to get it perfect,"* said Malik.

Senior Shayne Furtado adds to the Jazz Band ensemble during the Christmas Concert. *"I enjoyed the stylistic freedom that I had during the Jazz Band set. My favorite of the songs we played was "The Most Wonderful Time of Year" for the Jazz Band,"* stated Shayne.

# SSA SHOW CHOIR

**Row 1:** Kayla Nooth, Ehbonny DaCruz Dessin. **Row 2:** Elizabeth Grace, Carleanne Fernandez, Julie Defino. **Row 3:** Danielis Hernandez, Jade Fernandez, Channtel Garcia, Kasey Almeida, Kenzi Farland.

The SSA Show Choir, "Charisma" is a 24-member all girls show choir. Charisma attends the New England Classic Show Choir Festival at Somerset High School during the year. They also perform at the Christmas and Spring concerts held at NBHS as well as the All-City Winter Choral Festival.

# JAZZ CHOIR

**Row 1:** Cassie Poirier, Carina DeBarcelos, Hannah Boudreau, Jessie Almeida. **Row 2:** Michael Mezhberg, Alexander Papas, Michael Zajac, Ryan Pereira, Kamren Snow.

Jazz Choir is an auditioned choir. We have various performances around the city. Other than Jazz Choir's usual performances around the city, the members also appear at New Bedford High School's Christmas Concert, Spring Fest and Cabaret.

# SELECT SSA

**Row 1:** Danielis Hernandez, Carleanne Fernandez, Jade Fernandez. **Row 2:** Julie Defino, Channtel Garcia, Kenzi Farland.

The select SSA chorus is a 30-member ensemble made up of soprano 1, soprano 2, and alto vocal parts. This group performs at the All-City Winter Choral Festival as well as the NBHS Christmas and spring concerts.

# Favorite Band Music

"Aruban Jam."
-Kendra Sarmento

"Riders on the Wind."
-Kayla St. John

"Galaxy 9."
-Justin Aguiar

"Riders On the Wind."
-Nicholas Baptista

# Our: Motivation Music

MUSIC

*"Performing for my first time was the most memorable moment I had in band."*

-Justin Aguiar

The Whaler Marching Band is a group of outstanding performers with a passion for music. They work hard to ignite the spirit within every member of the New Bedford High School family. With determination, practice, and discipline, the New Bedford Whaler marching band had been more than ready to succeed in enlightening the school.

The Whaler Marching Band had an exceptional fall season this year. At the New England Marching Band Championship the Whalers finished with a third place finish. The band's drum line and front ensemble led the way, earning the award for "Best Percussion" in their division. Percussionist Michael Zajac was pleased to be recognized. *"Being named 'Best Percussion' was a satisfying achievement. After countless hours of rehearsals and tireless dedication to our craft, it was nice to receive some recognition for our hard work,"* Michael stated.

Nicholas Baptista was a dedicated band member and carries many memories of the band. *"My most memorable moment in Band was winter percussion Spring 2012. We performed our show at NESBA Finals and scored sixth place out of 11 groups. It showed us how much we have improved and how far we have came from the start of the season,"* Nicholas stated.

Copy Written By: Luis Santiago

During the Dartmouth game, Kendra Sarmento and the rest of the band stole the show during their performance at halftime. *"It's exciting and a rush, you get to show off your talents, and it's a lot of fun. The whole band is like a big family and your best friends,"* Kendra stated.

## Color Guard

Thea Revaine, Brenna Felix, Tayler Medeiros

## Clarinets

**Row 1:** Olivia Marques, Kayla St. John, Daija Suares. **Row 2:** Jonelle Britto, Jonathan Pinaretta. **Row 3:** Paul Rego, Zachary Silva, Paige Richmond.

## Flutes

Kendra Sarmento, Hannah Novo, Ashley Souza, Hannah Bordreau.

## Marching Band

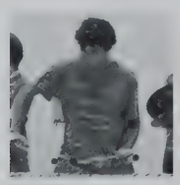
**Row 1:** Nicholas Baptista, Jessica Barros, Justin Aguiar, Kendra Sarmento, Brenna Felix, Kayla St. John, Catherine Souza, Michael Zajac. **Row 2:** Samuel Racine, Shayne Furtado, Mariah Demoranville, Thea Racine, Tayler Medeiros, Ashley Souza, Hannah Boudreau. **Row 3:** Amber Roderiques, Sarah Tobertga, Edna Dacruz, Hannah Novo, Jonelle Britto. **Row 4:** Ryan Pereira, Paul Rego, Miranda Souza, Leslie Roda, Daija Suares, Emma Pacheco, Hannah Nab, Olivia Marques, Jonathan Pinarreta, Paige Richmond, Zachary Silva, Mason Duarte. **Row 5:** Zachary Corneiro, Andrew Fonseca, Tyler Medeiros, Andrew Madeira, Terrell Cantave, Christain Borges.

## WHATS your favorite thing about band?

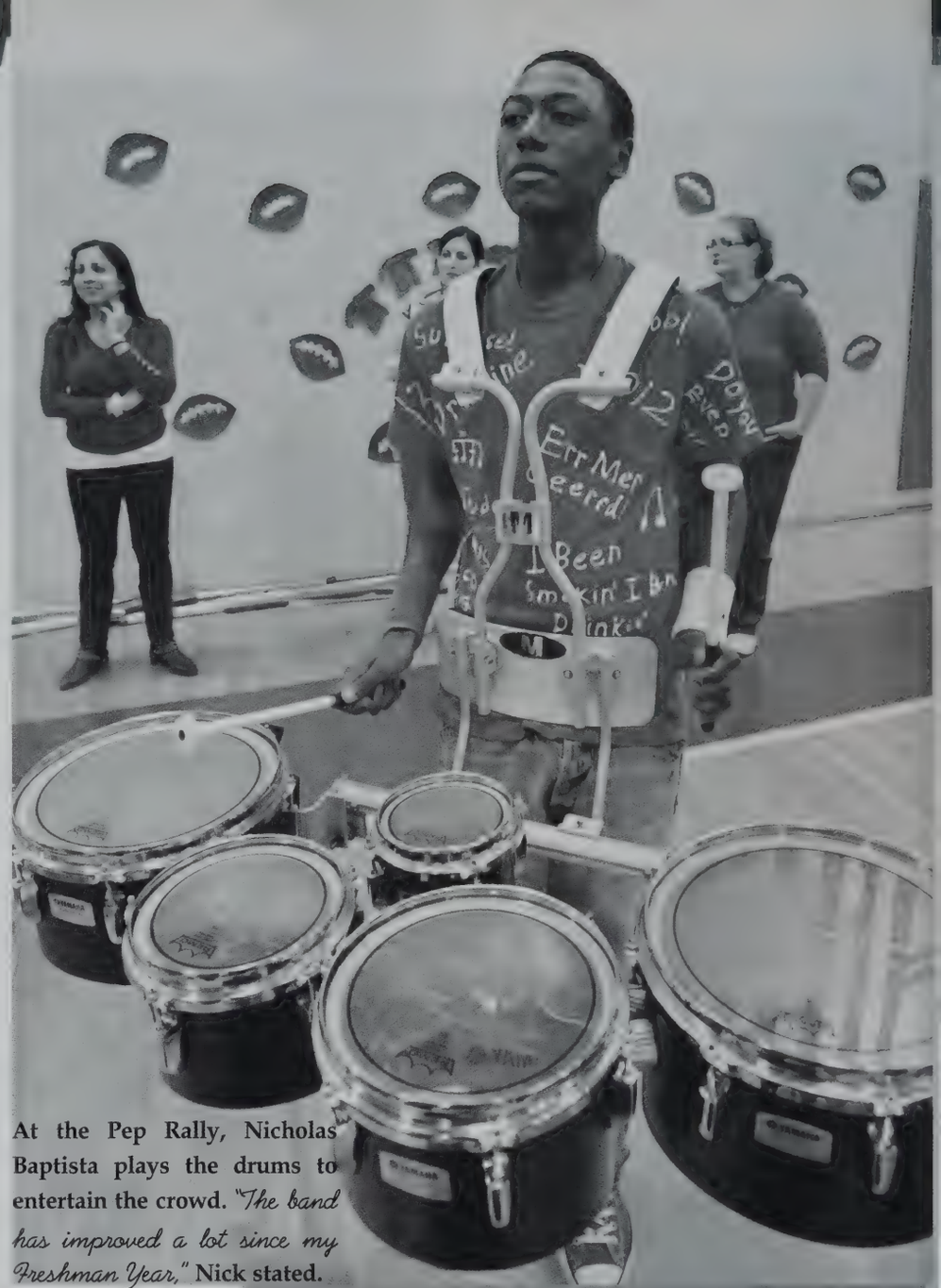
*"Getting together in competition and that we're like a big family."*
- Brenna Felix

*"Getting to meet new people."*
- Justin Aguiar

*"The people you meet, a lot of interesting people and they're all dynamic, they make it fun."*
- Michael Zajac



*"It's extreme excitement, and the friendly adrenaline."*
- Tyler Mederios



**At the Pep Rally, Nicholas Baptista plays the drums to entertain the crowd.** *"The band has improved a lot since my Freshman Year,"* **Nick stated.**

During the pep rally, the band performs in front of the whole school, to pump up the crowd before the bonfire.

# Whaler Marching Band SCOREBOARD

## Competitions:

September 22, 2012 - Weymouth High School
2nd Place - 67.2
October 13, 2012 - Billerica High School
1st Place - 77.4
October 21, 2012 - New Bedford High School Home Show
1st Place - 82.7
October 27, 2012 - New England Marching Band Championship 3rd Place - 86.4 Best Percussion - Div. 2
November 25, 2012 - Quincy Christmas Parade
1st Place(tie) - 91.3

## Low Brass

**Row 1**: Jessica Barros, Emma Pacheco, Mariah Demoranville. **Row 2:** Ryan Pereira, Shayne Furtado, Christian Borges.

## Trumpets

**Row 1:** Catherine Souza, Amber Roderiques. **Row 2:** Samuel Racine, Andrew Fonseca, Terrell Cantaue, Mason Duarte.

## Percussion

**Row 1:** Justin Aguiar, Michael Zajac,Nicholas Baptista. **Row 2:** Miranda Souza, Leslie Roda, Sarah Tobertga, Edna DaCruz. **Row 3:** Tyler Medeiros, Zachary Carneiro, Andrew Maderia,Shayne Furtado.

## Seniors

**Row 1:** Jessica Barros, Kayla St. John, Brenna Felix, Kendra Sarmento, Catherine Souza. **Row 2**: Nicholas Baptista, Justin Aguiar, Michael Zajac.

# J.R.O.T.C:

## Alpha Company

### Alpha

**Row 1:** S. Medeiros, M. Azevedo, L. Maldonado, I. Banks, E. Rivera, K. Rogers, M. Theobauld, K. Jimenez, R. Sousa, A. Hernandez, S. Ramirez, C. Tavares. **Row 2:** E.Riz, K.Pina, B. Whitcher, N. Rocha, I. Felix-Rivera, C. Rosario, T.Woodis-Pina, D. Jernigan, B. Hallahan, K. Molina, M.Maziarz.

## Bravo Company

### Bravo

**Row 1:** L. Lebeau, L. Ramirez, H. Ortiz, J. Brown, H. White, M. Amaral-Mederios, A. Gonzalez, J. Agudelo, T. Lopes, S. Monteiro, P. Dias, F. Santos, C. Souza. **Row 2:** T. Veiga, J. Jones, R. Miranda, R. Rivera, T. Pires, S. Williams, K. Duarte, C. Serrano, R. Bonia, B. Midence, N. Pinheiro, B. Vieira, C. Bettencourt, R. Wilson. **Row 2:** E. Macedo, S. Silveira. M. Noble-Gibbs, D. Jimenez, J. Torrez, D. Leslie, L. Harris, D. Guzman, K Andrade.

## Charlie Company

### Charlie

**Row 1:** K. Jorge, T. Tavares, D. Andrade, K. Demello, C. Cuban, T. Torres, L. Rivera, R. Magrath, F. Coelho, K. Vassal, W. Brissette. **Row 2:** J. Whitcher, J. Maldonado, D. Putignano, D. Stanley, M. Pino, D. Martin, E. Santos, F. Vazquez, J. Deslauriers, O. Pereira, B. Joyce, A. Pavao, J. Velho, B. Majndle.

## Delta Company

### Delta

**Row 1:** K. Reis , E. Santos-Lopez, H. Ventura, J. Martinez, J. Suttles, Y.Velazquez, D. Soto, K. Lanzilli, T. Nelson. **Row 2:** D. Almeida, N. Pavao, M. Lima, D. Oliver, F. Botelho, R. Costa, J. Blechar, T. Sheldon, C. McNickles, B. Poon-Soto, K. Tripp, S. Campbell, F. Oliver, R. Wilson.

# Echo Company

**Echo**

**Row 1:** N. Tran, M. Bollea, K. Tripp, I. Kinney, J. Powell, D. Turner, J. Suttles, J. Loaiza. **Row 2:** C. Rogers, M. Lima, D. Oliver, K. Serpa, K. Cora, D. Franzen, T. Deterra, J.Goldblatt, S. Campbell, K. Ribeiro.

# Our Finest Leaders

**Our Finest Leaders**

A. Washer, P. Dias, J. Whitcher, T. Veiga, J. Maldonado, B. Rogers-Monteiro, D. Almeida, C. Rogers, S. Monteiro, J. Deslauriers, D. Oliver, A. Parrilla.

# Our troopers

*"We leave behind a family, irreplaceable friends, role models and amazing teams."*

-Steven Silveira, Jr.

With the help of the New Bedford High Battalion, along with its instructors, students learn to keep their heads on a swivel and learn how to be prepared for the rest of their lives. Cadets learn valuable life lessons while forming and maintaining close friendships. In JROTC, they form a sense of family with each other.

Members of the J.R.O.T.C must learn to balance academic vigor with the responsibilities of being an active member in the community and, in the future, defending our nation. When asked if J.R.O.T.C prepared him for the rest of his life, Matthew Maziarz answered, *"Yes of course it will prepare me for my future career in the U.S. Army."*

Changing anything about the battalion is not an option. As is the army, the J.R.O.T.C program is run in a strict, orderly fashion. *"Everything here is run in a well-mannered way,"* expressed Cadet Lieutenant Colonel Blake Rogers-Monteiro.

When cadets reach the end of their Senior Year, there is a sense of loss after being in such a close-knit group for four years. *"In June we leave behind a family, irreplaceable friends, role models and amazing teams,"* stated Steven Silveira Jr. sadly, *"but they've truly changed who I am today and who I want to become."*

Everyday we pay respects to the veterans and active duty members of the armed forces. This same sense of dedication to the community is displayed by everyone in the J.R.O.T.C family and is truly admirable. *"J.R.O.T.C. is a building block for every willing person in New Bedford High. It distills heartiness, leadership, unity and motivation and most of all bares arms like a family, like no other,"* strongly expressed Matthew Maziarz.

Copy Written By: Jordan Besse

# OUR FINEST TEAMS

## Drill Team

### Drill Team

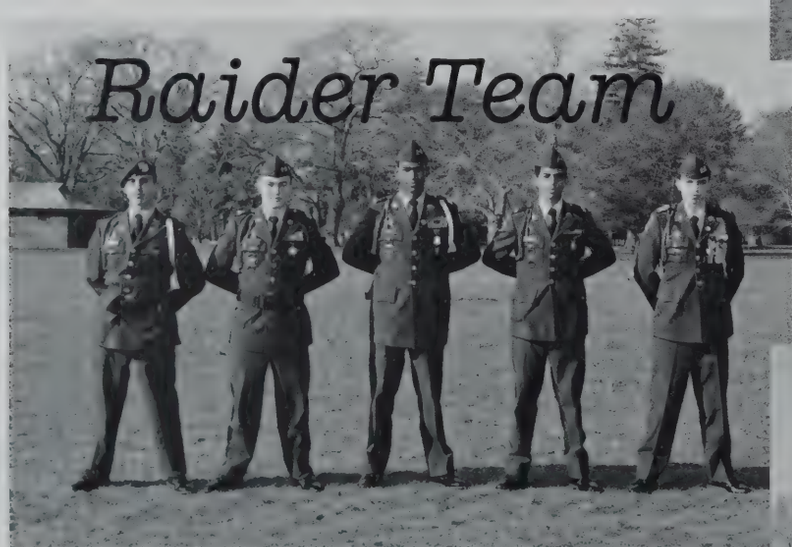
**Row 1:** C. Rogers, R. Rivera, M. Bollea, A Parrilla, C. Souza, L. Rivera, H. Ortiz, E. Rivera, T. Torres, B. Bidence. **Row 2:** D. Almeida, D. Putignano, K. Tripp, A. DeArruda, E. Macedo, K. Molina, M. Maziarz, B. Rogers-Monteiro, R. Wlison, M. Lima, A. Gonzalez, S. Ramirez, K. Ribeiro, S. Campbell, F. Oliver.

## Rifle Team

### Rifle Team

**Row 1:** J. Suttles, C. Cuban, R. Rivera, E. Rivera, E. Bonilla-Lopez, A. Washer, J. Whitcher, E. Kinney, M. Amaral-Medeiros, W. Perrest, F. Coelho, C. Tavares, K. Rogers **Row 2:** S. Medeiros, M. Theobald, B. Whitcher, C. Rosario, T. Deterra, T. Sheldon, T. Nelson, R. Bonita, J. Agudelo, J. Deslauriers, C. Sernno, K. Durrate.

## Raider Team



### Raider Team

K. Molina, C. Dahlene, E. Macedo, K. Andrade, M. Lima.

## Academic Team

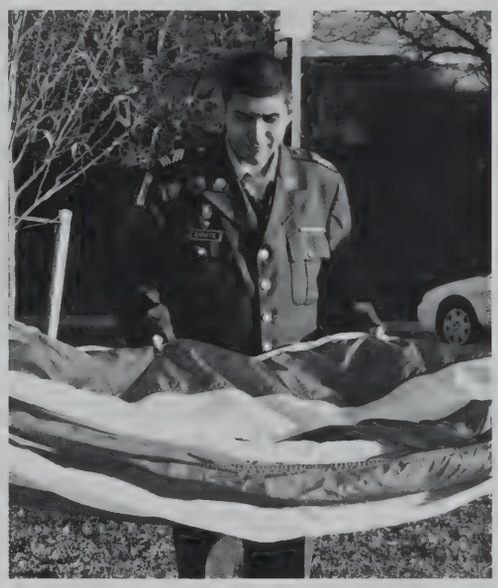
### Academic Team

N. Pavao, D. Oliver, B. Majndle, D. Almeida, D. Almeida, R. Magrath, A. DeArruda, C. Rogers, S. Monteiro, K. Pina, T. Lopes, T. Tavares, P. Dias, N. Tran.

# Honor & Color Guard

## Honor & Color Guard Team

**Row 1:** C. Cuban, K. Tripp, F. Santos, M. Lima, B. Rogers-Monterio, C. Souza, C. Rogers, T. Nunes, R. Rivera, E. Rivera, R. Magrath, L. Ramirez **Row 2:** M. Maziarz, K. Molina, D. Putignano, C. Dahlene, C. Rosario, K. Ribeiro, A. Gonzalez, D. Almeida, A. DeArruda, J. Deslauriers, K. Andrade, B. Majndle, D. Almeida



At the start of the school day Robbie Zarate Ballesteros prepares the American flag to be raised to show the respect of our fallen soldiers and for our independence. *"Putting up the flag in the morning makes me feel good,"* explained Robbie.

At the Veteran's Day Parade, Sabrina Campbell marched alongside John Velho, Alfonso DeAurrda and Kurt Molina, in respect to the Veterans across the nation. *"I felt happy to do it. I never did it before. I'm glad I could help support all the vets,"* explained Sabrina Campbell.

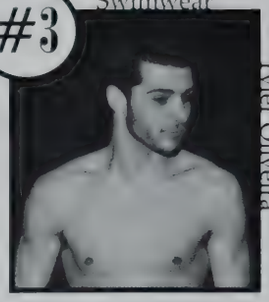
**Senior Blake Rogers-Monteiro led the Veterans Day Parade with pride on November 10th. Marching down the street, Blake felt that *"it was a great accomplishment."***

# Meet the Contestants

#1 Formal Wear

Eric Franco

#3 Swimwear



Tyler Oliveira

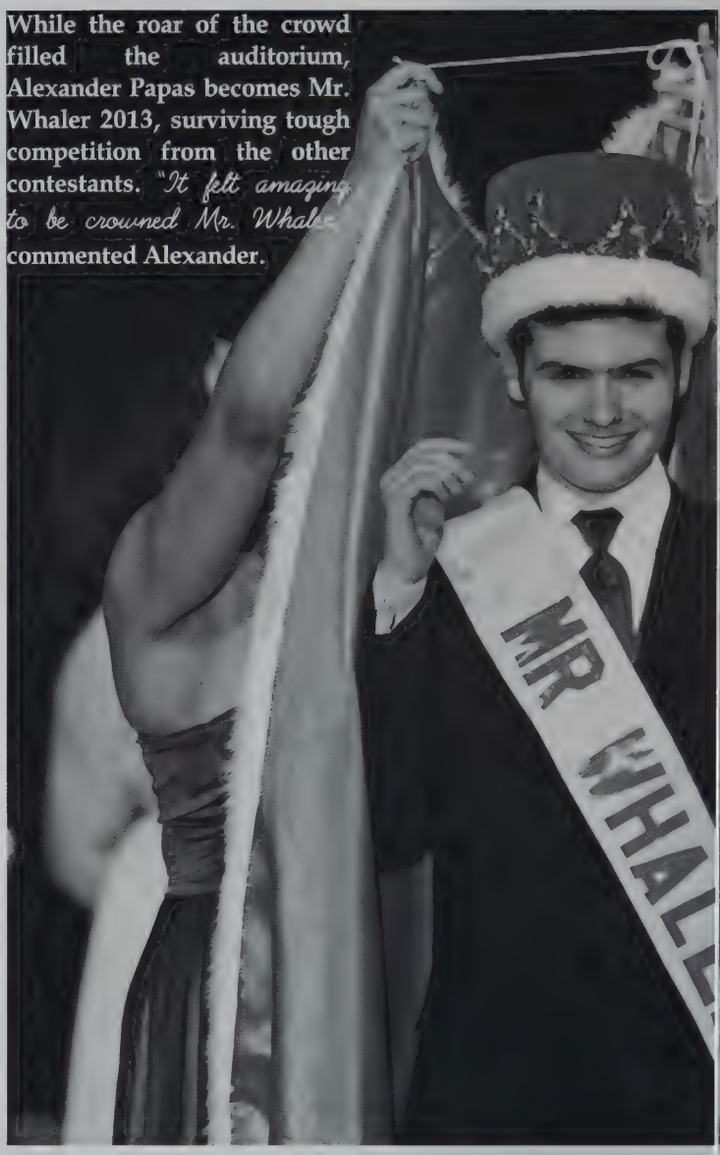
#4 Talent

Justin Medeiros

#5 Casual Wear

Jacob Benoit

I With all eyes on the stage, Tyler Oliveira performs the art of free-running with sharpness and precision; however, this talent was not pre-coordinated, which made it all the more impressive. *"You can't really coordinate free-running. Everything I did was off the top of my head,"* stated Tyler. II Imitating Stuart Larkin from Mad TV, Eric Franco wows the crows with his impressive impersonation. *"As a kid, Mad TV was my favorite TV show, and Stuart was the most entertaining for me to watch,"* commented Eric. III During the talent portion, first runner-up Josiah Minero serenades the crowd with "Don't Stop Believing" by Journey. When asked why he chose to sing this particular song, Josiah stated, *"I felt comfortable knowing people would know the song, and I like the song myself."* IIII While the crowd was bewildered initially by Tyler Arena's talent, after he revealed what he was truly painting, it amazed the crowd and the judges. This helped Tyler secure a spot in the top five, and he eventually become the second runner-up. *"I've always enjoyed painting; it's relaxing and creative,"* stated Tyler.




**While the roar of the crowd filled the auditorium, Alexander Papas becomes Mr. Whaler 2013, surviving tough competition from the other contestants. *"It felt amazing to be crowned Mr. Whaler,"* commented Alexander.**

#6 Formal Wear

Iosiah Minero

#7 Casual Wear

Michael Zaiac

#8 Swimwear

Niell Miranda

#9 Talent

Brennen Costa

#10 Casual Wear

Matthew Amarello

# Survival:
## Whaler Style!

*"Having the ultimate senior experience was my favorite"*

-Mr. Whaler 2013, Alexander Papas

While snowstorm Nemo ravaged New Bedford on the original date of Mr. Whaler, the extra practice time sure did help the boys. By March 23rd, everyone in the audience was extremely excited that the day had finally arrived, and that the highly anticipated Mr. Whaler show was about to begin. *"The day of the show was really fun, and I was happy with the outcome,"* commented Christian Perez, Survivor #14.

The festivities began with the boys' opening dance to the song "Survivor" by Destiny's Child. Next, the hosts Kaelyn Brito-Barros and Joelle-Sara Prata welcomed the crowd and introduced the mistress of ceremonies, Stephanie Peixoto. Later on in the show, Jordan Besse and Taylor Berry introduced Miss New Bedford. After the introductions, the show began, and it was truly one for the ages. Throughout casual wear, swimwear, talent, and formal wear, the boys excited the crowd with safety precautions, dressing up as Poseidon, performing magic tricks, and the concluding formal wear dance. *"My favorite event of Mr. Whaler was talent because the talent portion had no structure, and I was able to use my own creativity,"* stated Joshua Tavares, survivor #20.

The competition was fierce, which led to a fantastic show for the audience. All of the boys did an excellent job with their performances and kept the crowd captivated during every segment. However, only one can survive this competition, and in the end, it was Alexander Papas who claimed the title of Mr Whaler 2013. *"Being around everyone having the ultimate senior experience was my favorite,"* commented Alexander.

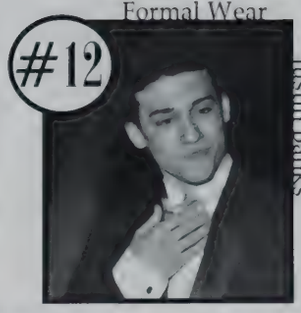
Copy Written By: Brian Camara

Performing a drum solo on the Tenors, Nicholas Baptista wows the crowd with a self-written composition. *"It took me a week and a half to write the two and a half minute solo, and it came out extremely well,"* said Nicholas. "Safety comes first," as Joshua Tavares warns the crowd to pull the rope in case a fire gets out of hand. *"Mr. Whaler gave me an opportunity to entertain people, and it will be a great memory to look back on when I'm older,"* stated Joshua.

Talent

Christian Perez

Formal Wear

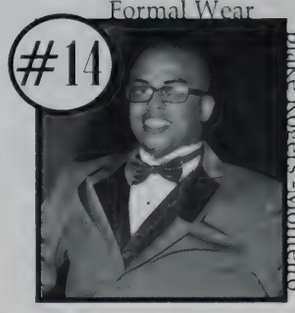



Justin Banks

Swimwear

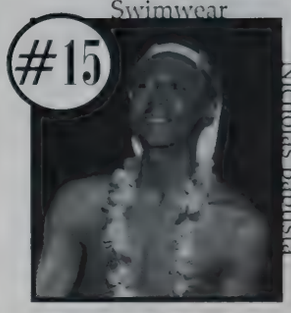
Alexander Panas

Formal Wear




Blake Rogers-Monteiro

Swimwear

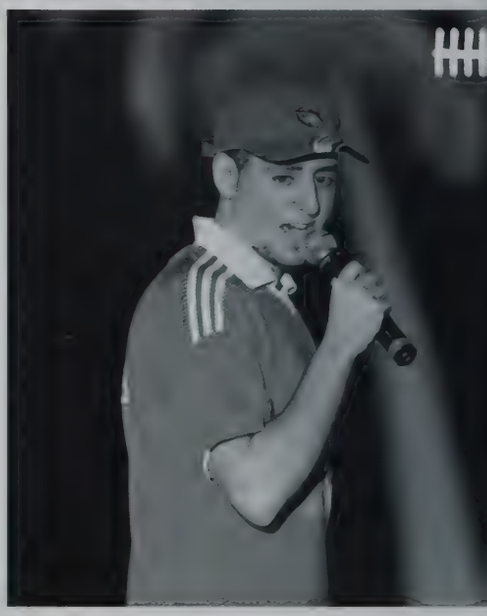



Nicholas Bautista

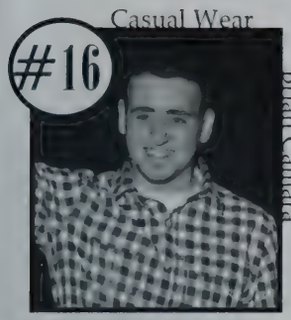
Strapped on with survivor gear, the contestants of Mr. Whaler are geared up and ready to perform the opening dance of Mr. Whaler. *"We were ready about 15 minutes before the show, so we all tossed a frisbee around while we were waiting for the queue to head out on stage,"* commented survivor #16, Brian Camara.

In the talent portion, survivor #16 Brian Camara sings "I'm Portuguese And I Know It." *"I wanted to make this night as fun as possible. Knowing that my family was going to Mr. Whaler, I wanted to use the talent portion to make them laugh,"* stated Brian.

Taking center stage near the conclusion of Mr. Whaler, the escorts open up the final dancing number to the song "I Will Survive." *"Mr. Whaler was an extremely well produced and fantastic show that represented the Class of 2013 extremely well. It was a total success. I wish I could do it again!"* commented Katia Domingues, an escort to survivor #5, Jacob Benoit. Imitating our favorite starfish, Blake Rogers-Monteiro goes jelly-fishing during Swimwear as Patrick Star. *"My favorite portion of Mr. Whaler was Swimwear,"* stated Blake.

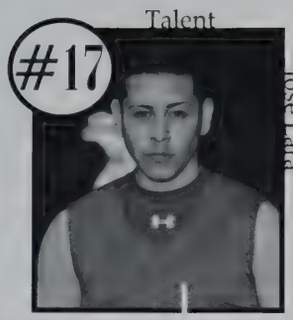


Casual Wear



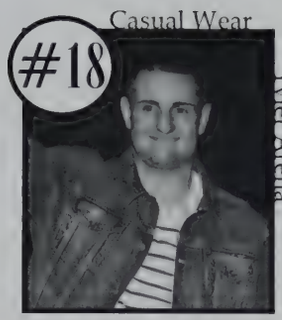

Brian Camara

Talent



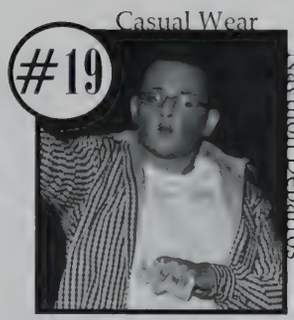

Jose Lara

Casual Wear



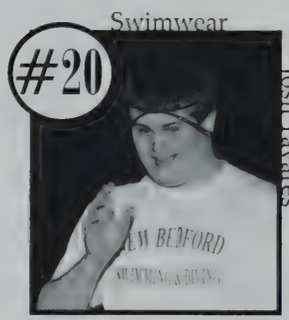

Tyler Arena

Casual Wear

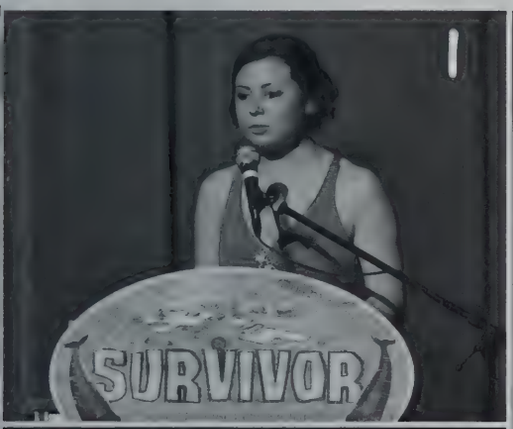



Naython DeBarros

Swimwear




Josh Tavares



I Providing coordination and commentary throughout Mr Whaler, the Mistress of Ceremonies Stephanie Peixoto introduces the next survivor. *"It was a great night and made me proud to be in the Class of 2013!"* Stephanie commented. II In the talent portion, survivor #17 Jose Lara performs a Tae Kwon Do number while simultaneously singing a song from Mulan. This excellent display of endurance led to a top five finish for Jose. *"I started doing Tae Kwon Do when I was nine. It's my life,"* said Jose.

III Performing a rendition of a Reeps One song, Naython DeBarros looks to perfectly recreate a beat from his favorite beat boxer. *"I discovered at first that I could beat box at age seven. I used it for self-expression,"* Naython commented. IIII Providing witty commentary throughout Mr. Whaler, Kaelyn Brito-Barros and Joelle-Sara Prata added life to the show during its intermissions. Kaelyn stated, *"My opinion was the group of guys were exciting and different. It was definitely a success in my eyes."*

# Growth: *of a team*

*"If you love what you do you'll never work a day in your life."*
*-Mark Mainella*

As we entered the auditorium and took our seats, we were all expecting the typical assembly: hype and excitement. But, when a lean, tall man in a suit and tie ran down the aisle to approach us, we soon realized that this was serious, and he meant business. *"If you're looking for answers, get out. I have none,"* said Mark Mainella, a motivational speaker who has been sharing his story of success for over 30 years. His main goal was to address the importance of living a life of passion and achieving ultimate happiness. *"The only thing I ask is that you're willing to listen. I'm looking to connect with your heart and soul. I came here to share the truth."*

With our undivided attention from the start, Mr. Mark Mainella started telling us about his life and the tribulations he's faced since he was a kid. After living a life that wasn't for him, it eventually clicked that there was something more. He wanted to share how he turned his life around with others in hopes of helping them reassess their lives before it's too late. He desired for a life of success, and that's what he got. *"Find something you love doing. If you love what you do, you'll never work a day in your life."*

Copy Written By: Kelsey Barrett

## What was your opinion on Mr. Mainella and the assembly?

*"I thought the assembly was inspiring."*

-Jenna Peixoto

*"He was motivational and told us things we need to know for the future."*

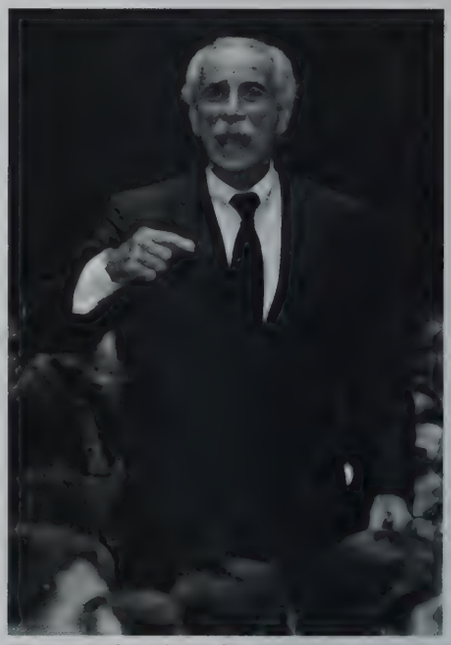
-Tyler Joseph

*"Everything he said was true, it made me realize a lot."*

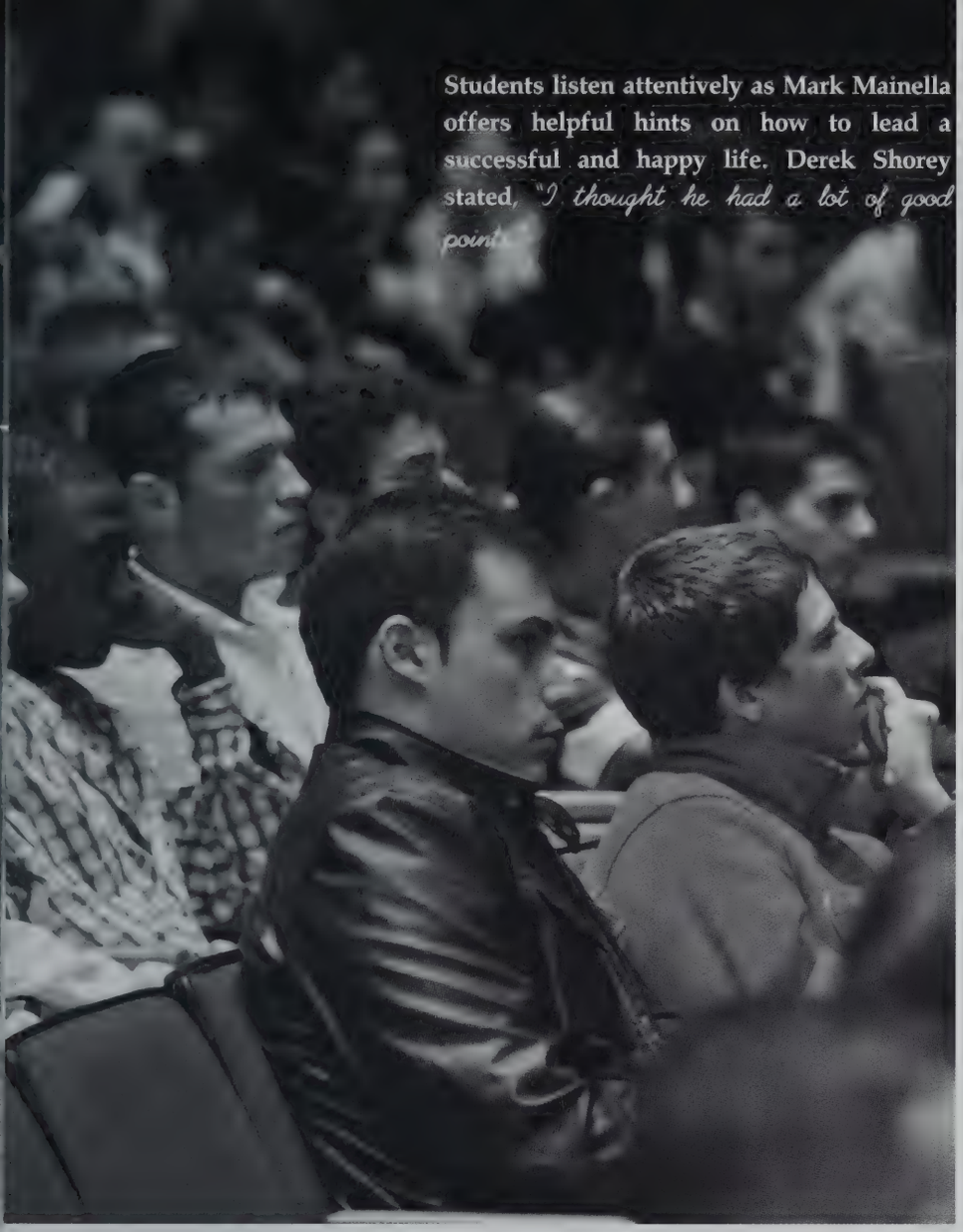
-Sara Ferreira

*"He was very energetic and had my attention the entire time. I loved every minute of it."*

-Justine Deree



Known for his fiery passion, Mr. Mainella firmly addresses the Senior Class. *"I liked how he was so emotional while speaking. It showed people how serious messing up can actually be,"* stated Tyler Oliveira.



Students listen attentively as Mark Mainella offers helpful hints on how to lead a successful and happy life. Derek Shorey stated, *"I thought he had a lot of good points."*

## How did the Assembly **inspire** you?

*"Mr. Maniella made me think of personal relationships that I have with friends and family and also the value of friendship that I have with certain people."*
-Dashayra Carmona

*"It gave me motivation."*
-Jesus Coba

*"It inspired me to be a better person and that it's possible to go from having nothing, and a bad life, to a better life."*
-Jonathan Soares

In the midst of the assembly, Mr. Maniella displays a photograph of one of his childhood friends. Mr. Mainella used his friend's death to prove a point that you ultimately have to decide how you want your life to turn out.

Called on for his relentless efforts in helping students at NBHS, Mr. DeBrito accepts an award from Mr. Mainella. Mr. Silva was also a recipient of this award.

Katrina Los and Amy Vitorino wait for the assembly to begin. After hearing the words of Mark Mainella, Amy stated, *"I learned that I should follow my heart and do whatever I want to do, and I can do anything I put my mind to."*

# Supporters

*"All the fun is going to be over before I know it."*

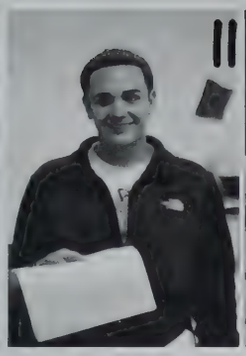
- Alyssa Bowen

Looking back at all the high school memories will be the most interesting thing to do, years from now, realizing how much fun we had with friends and family. Seeing yourself from a more mature point of view will bring to mind so many great moments spent. Good times, bad times, and most importantly times spent at school events, as the leaders of New Bedford High School. *"So far high school is great and fun. It feels good to be on top of everybody,"* said Rakim Wilson.

We'll look at the pictures and reminisce about the memories and realize how fast they came and went. Having all your friends, teammates, and classmates with you to share the fun will be missed dearly. *"I've realized that Senior Year approached quickly, and all the fun was over before I knew it,"* stated Alyssa Bowen.

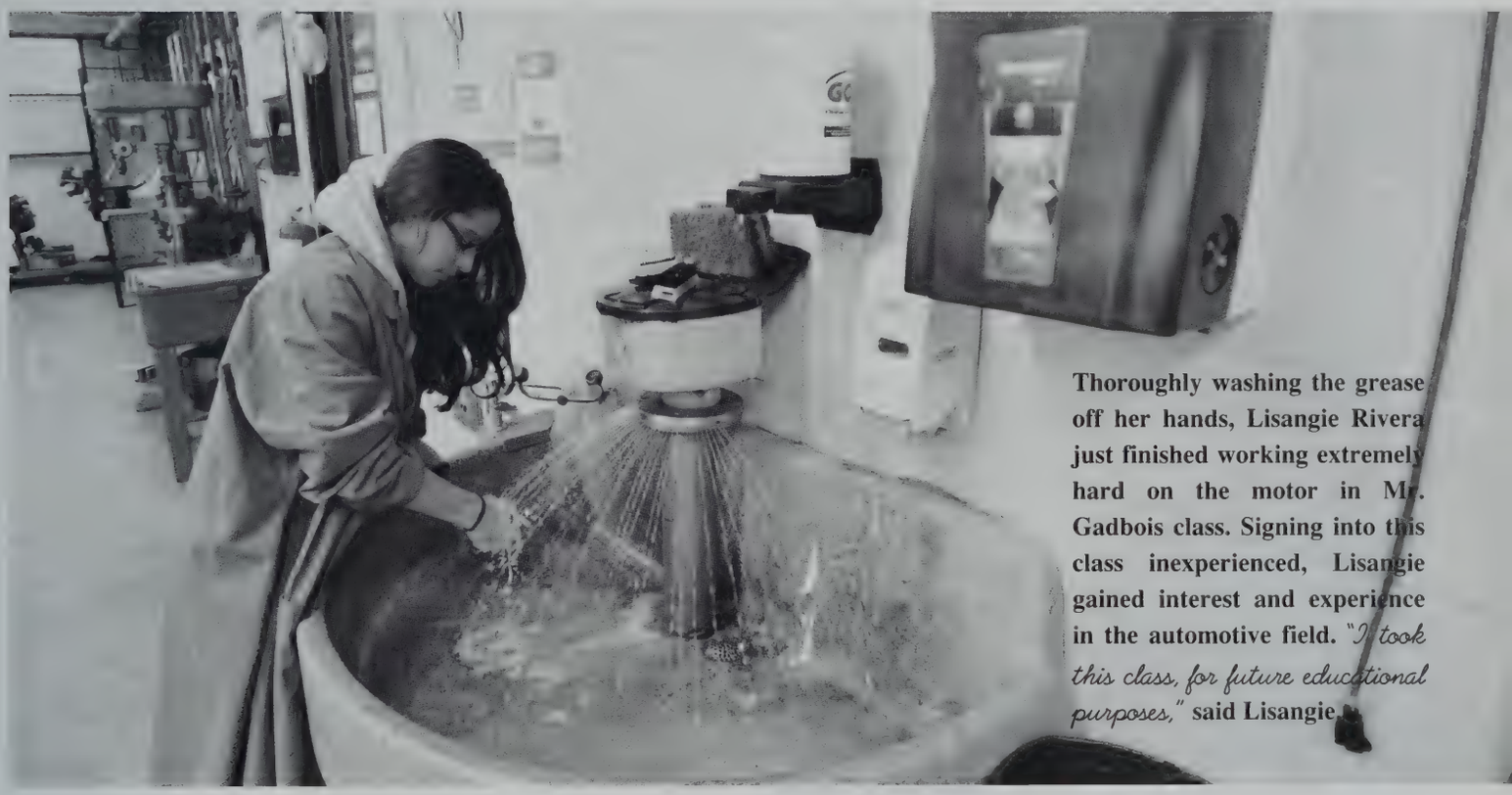
This yearbook is all about capturing the moments that made Senior Year so memorable. The times you've shared with your fellow classmates, and the most memorable activities of Senior Year will be the most exciting to look back on. What we've learned and gone through this year will be passed down to the underclassmen to continue the growing trend of excellence at New Bedford High School. *"I've realized Senior Year is a lot more stressful than I thought, but I enjoy being looked up to in a way,"* stated Nick Baptista.

Copy Written By: Maria Colon



I In English 12 class, Jarred Oliveira follows along as Mr. Nickerson instructs the class on *Beowulf*. *"I'm gassed about Senior Year and what it will bring,"* said Jarred. II In Mr. Houston's Sports Medicine class, Jonathan Silva is learning about anatomy through a project about bones. *"I like Mr. Houston's class, he's very understanding, and a good teacher,"* commented Jonathan. III During Mr. Nickerson's English 12 class, Courtney Jenkins answers selection questions with a group of other students on *The Canterbury Tales*. *"Mr.Nickerson is great, and I'll miss his crazy stories,"* stated Courtney Jenkins.

IIII In English 12, Daniel Almeida listens attentively as Mr. Nickerson explains the Old English style of writing in *The Canterbury Tales*. Daniel stated, *"Mr.Nickerson is a cool guy and easy to get along with."*



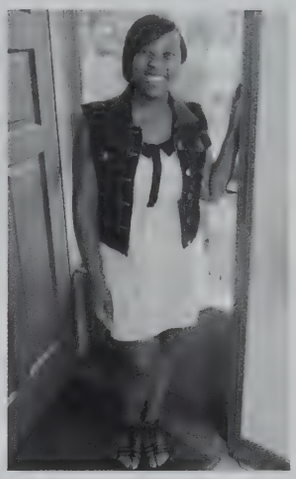
**Thoroughly washing the grease off her hands, Lisangie Rivera just finished working extremely hard on the motor in Mr. Gadbois class. Signing into this class inexperienced, Lisangie gained interest and experience in the automotive field. *"I took this class, for future educational purposes,"* said Lisangie.**

# Staff Shout - Outs

Congrats to all our NBHS Seniors! - Mrs. Rapoza Blue House Office
"Life is action and passion." Oliver Wendell Holmes Jr. - Mrs. Eckhardt
Best of luck Class of 2013! (special shout out to Becky and Haley) Mrs. Mullin-Mendoza
With everything you do "Be a winner!"- D Belanger A.P.E.
You need to challenge yourself to achieve your full potential. Enjoy the journey - Ms. Ainsley
Y.O.L.O - make the best of it! Best of luck- Ms. Monast
Congratulations to all of you! Best wishes for a wonderful, successful future - Dean Cetenich
Good luck to all the seniors in the early childhood program! Love, Mrs. Murphy
To you - Senior Whalers - a sincere congratulations and best of luck in your future endeavors - Dr. Carlozzi
Congratulations to the Class of 2013! I wish you the best of luck with all your future endeavors. - Mrs. Kouta Gold Guidance
Congratulations! Good luck in your future endeavors! - Mrs. Jupin
Congratulations Class of 2013 - Mrs. Simas
To the finish line and beyond. Love, Mrs. Guay
Have a great year. - Mr. Taylor
Lots of love, luck and happiness - XOXO Mrs. Gomes
Boa sorte.. Se feliz! - Mrs. Pereira
Congratulations to the Class of 2013! This is only the beginning! - Mr. Boucher
Eat a live toad first thing in the morning, and nothing worse will happen to you the rest of the day. - Mr. Kappler
Best to you - Mrs. Kane
Shout out to The Class of 2013, The Whaler football program, Whaler athletics - Mr. DeBrito
Good luck to the Class of 2013, great opportunities await people who work hard. - Mr. Rosa
Good luck, Class of 2013 - Mr. Sullivan
Congratulations Class of 2013. Make New Bedford High proud with your accomplishments. - Mrs. K. Rodrigues
Felicitations! J'espere pour vous seulement le mieux! Benedictions a Dieu! - Mme. Chambres
Congrats to the Class of 2013! Good luck Jordan and Kayla # Whaler pride - Mr. Grande
Abby G. you are the best! - Coach Cardullo
Good luck Class of 2013 - Officer Taylor, Officer Coates, and Officer Bland
Put away the phone.... Where is your ID!!!!- T. Bates
Congratulations Class of 2013! From your freshman history teacher - J. Twomey
Best of luck Class of 2013 - Mr. Souza
2013 Do good work and much success to all of you!! - Ms. Ventura
Congratulations Class of 2013! Go Whalers! Love, Mrs.Alves
Good luck 2013 graduating class - Ms. Mendouca
The world is yours, so much to be seen. Best wishes to all - the class of Thirteen - Mr. Florio
Congratulations Class of 2013! - Mrs. R. Goncalves,
Best Wishes to the Class of 2013! Health and happiness to you always - Ms. Thibeault
Never settle for second best!!! - Mr. Nestanpower
Best of luck Class of 2013! - Ms. Allison
To the 2013 Crimson Log staff - you guys worked hard and made a great yearbook - I hope you cherish it for years to come!
Thank you for putting up with me through all the stress of deadlines and for hanging in there when times got hard. <3 Ms. O
Remember "fools despise wisdom and discipline" - Ms. Soloman,
Always think in the 3 advice story "Don't take short cuts in life, M.Y.O.B., and always think of the consequence of your actions." - Senora Varela

Caitlin...
It has been a privilege and an honor to watch you grow up and become an incredible young lady. You are truly a blessing to us! We are definitely amazed at what a great student you are! You have always set your goals high and done everything in your power to surpass those goals. We are so proud of you! You deserve the very best life has to offer! Keep reaching for the stars, and all your dreams will come true!

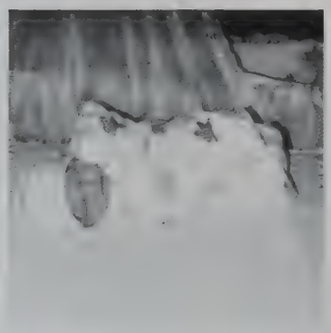
Love Always,
Dad, Mom, and your big brother Chris



Paul,
(AKA My Sunshine)

I can't believe how quickly the years have passed. It doesn't seem that long ago we were walking you down the driveway for your first day of school, you were so excited about riding the bus!!! Now you are graduating High School.

As you move into the next chapter of your life there are a few things I'd like you to always remember...
Most importantly, we love you! Always set goals for yourself, reaching and learning from each experience. Life is not always easy, it is a journey. Always believe in yourself and make your decisions wisely, for each one will have a consequence...
There is nothing you can't achieve if you are willing to work for it!



Character and integrity will take you far. I hope you continue to have compassion in your heart. That has always been one of your qualities I love most.

The past four years have been challenging and I'm hoping that will change as you close this chapter. Be HAPPY and CONFIDENT with yourself! Begin to build your future making all your dreams come true! We are very proud of you!
And always remember, I will always be your biggest fan no matter what!

With love,
Mom & Dad
Kendra & Savannah Iris XOXO

We are proud of you!

All our dreams can come true, if we have the courage to pursue them.
-Walt Disney

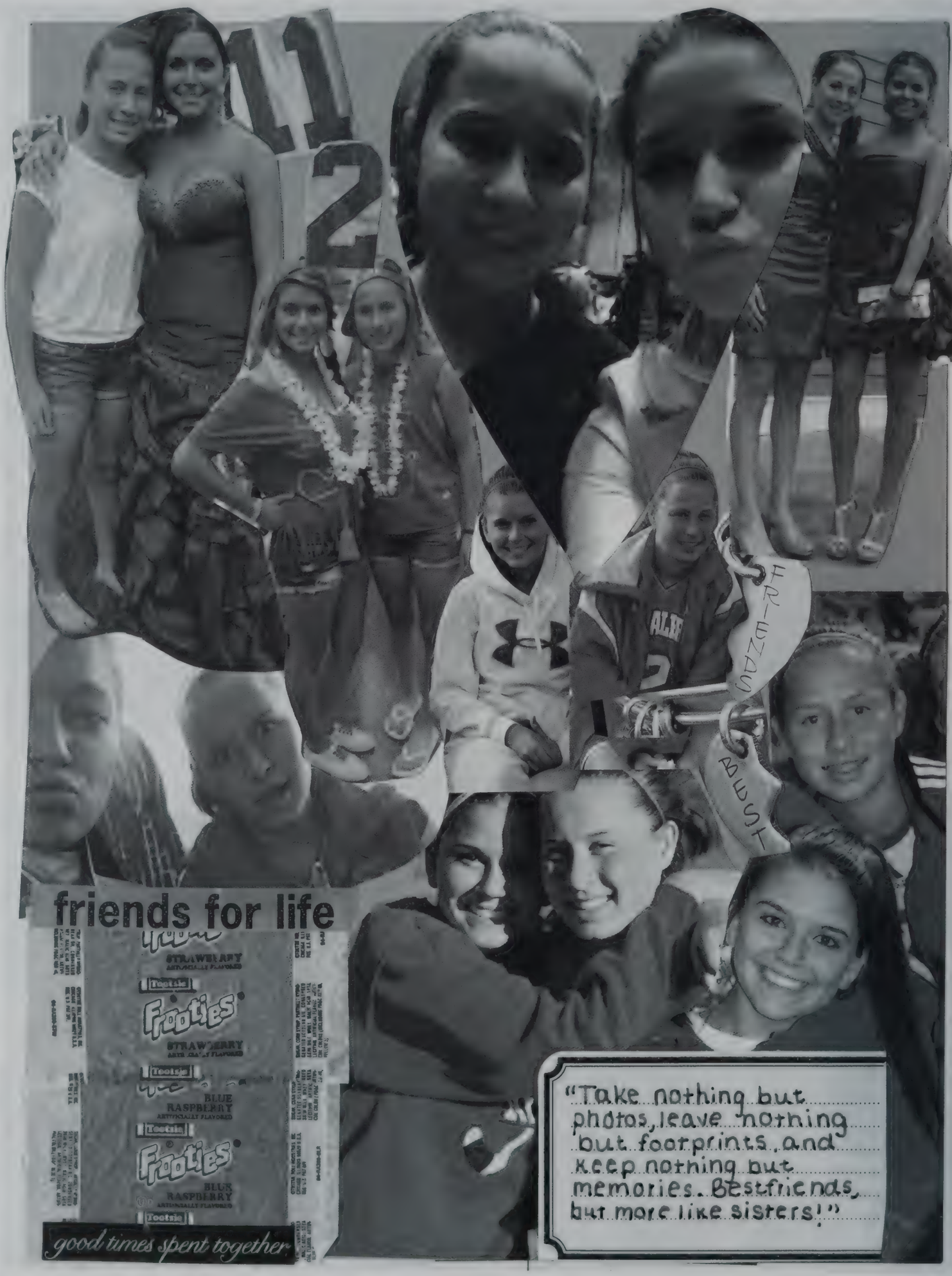
Love always,
mom. Dad. Margaret + Sadie

"…. Hard work is the price you pay for success. I think you can accomplish anything if you are willing to pay the price…." -Vince Lombardi

Tyler,
From your first day of school you have demonstrated that you are willing to pay the price to achieve your goals. Continue the hard work and dedication, and you will realize your ambitions.
Best Wishes for the Future.
Love, Mom, Dad and Danielle

Lexi,
The second I saw those BIG BLUE eves I knew how amazing you were. You have made me so PROUD and it's been an honor to be your mom. I love you ALWAYS & FOREVER.
Love,
Mommy

Alexander,
You'll always be our munchkin! You've accomplished so much in your 4 years at NBHS and we are so proud of you! We pray that the Lord will continue to guide you and bless you throughout your life's journey.
Love,
Mom & Dad


11
12
FRIENDS
BUST
friends for life
STRAWBERRY
Tootsie
Frooties
STRAWBERRY
Tootsie
BLUE
RASPBERRY
Tootsie
Frooties
BLUE
RASPBERRY
Tootsie
good times spent together
"Take nothing but photos, leave nothing but footprints, and keep nothing but memories. Bestfriends, but more like sisters!"

# Congratulations to The Class of 2013 from

Best of luck to MFP, we all love you and are very proud of you.
Love, Dad, Mom, Timothy & David

To our beautiful daughter Kayla.
We are so proud of you.
Love,
Dad, Mom,
Chelsea &
Tobey

Haley,
We are so proud of you! You made everyday shine with your beautiful smile & laughter! We love you & always remember to reach for your dreams & goals in life!
Love always,
Mom, Dad & Nick

Seven Hills Behavioral Health's

# GEAR UP

## Program

PROUDLY CONGRATULATES

## THE SENIOR CLASS OF 2013!

*SHINING LIGHT ON YOUR SUCCESS!*

Seven Hills Behavioral Health

Seven Hills Foundation

"We will both take different paths in life, but no matter where we go, we always take a little bit of each other everywhere."

SouthernMass CREDIT UNION

*You excel in life. We excel in service*

**Congratulations**
**New Bedford High School Seniors!**

Contact us first for Share Savings Accounts, Checking Accounts & IRAs, Student Loans, Auto/Boat/Motorcycle Loans, Fixed & Adjustable Rate Mortgages, Land Loans, Home Equity Lines of Credit & Personal Loans.

**Main Office**
**123 Alden Rd.**
**Fairhaven, MA 02719**

**Drive up ATM**
**871 Oak Grove Ave.**
**Fall River, MA 02720**

**Branch Office**
**2926 Acushnet Ave.**
**New Bedford, MA 02745**

**508-994-9971**
**www.southernmass.com**

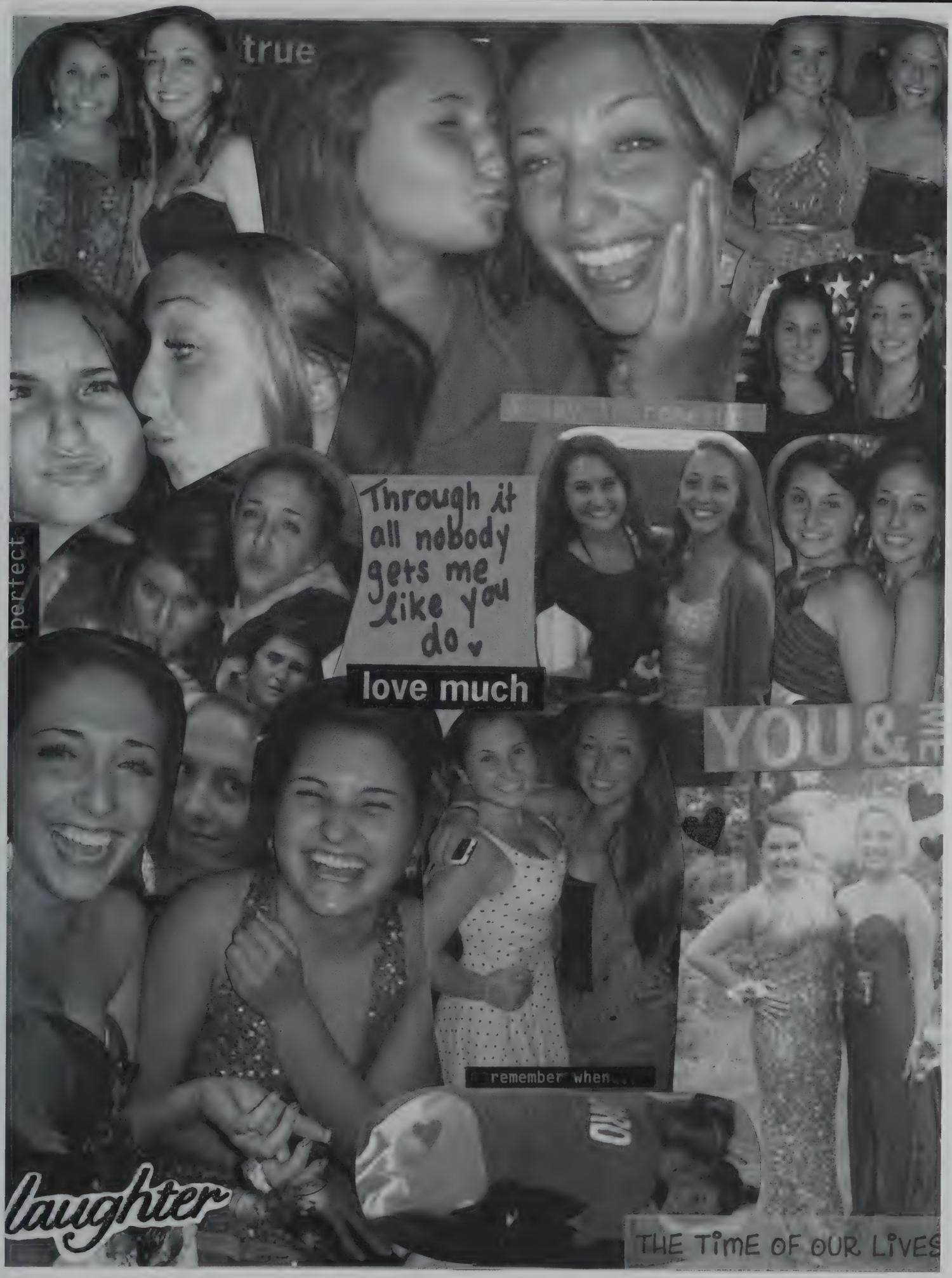
***Use your Smart phone to access our website.***

NCUA

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

MEMBER MSIC

Federally insured with the NCUA.


true
Through it all nobody gets me like you do
love much
YOU & ME
remember when...
laughter
THE TIME OF OUR LIVES

Not just friends
but sisters.
Not just a team
but a family
FOREVER
TOGETHER
NBFH
CIRCLE OF FRIENDS
good times spent together
OHANA
Dairy Queen
DQ
TOGETHER

Congratulations Class of 2013
from

"Your Hometown Store"
Trucchi's
SUPERMARKETS

STEVEN RAFFA
PRESIDENT

MA RAFFA'S ITALIAN
RESTAURANT

508-992-8467

85 ROCKDALE AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740
MARAFFAS.COM

FIVE DOLLAR
GIFT CERTIFICATE

Always be a first rate version of yourself
instead of a second rate version of
somebody else. Congratulations!
We love you,
Dad, Mom, Taylor + Molly

Whalers
good friends
are like stars.
you don't always see them,
but you know they're always there!

Kayla St. John

We love you
and are very proud!
Mom, Dad, Matt

LINDEN HOUSE OF PIZZA
58 LINDEN STREET
NEW BEDFORD MA 02740
TELEPHONE
508-997-2080
WE ACCEPT MASTERCARD, VISA, & DISCOVER CARDS
HOURS MONDAY THRU SATURDAY 11:00 AM TO 10:00 PM
CLOSED SUNDAY
$7.00 MINIMUM $1.50 DELIVERY CHARGE ON ALL ORDERS
DELIVERY STOPS AT 9:15
LIMITED AREA
TAXES INCLUDED
PRICES AND SPECIALS SUBJECT TO
CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE
WE SERVE ONLY THE FINEST QUALITY
SERVED AND MADE FRESH EVERDAY SINCE 1989

These people mean the world to me, and I love them with all my heart. Especially my mother, my aunt Jeanne, and Auntie Ketia they're always there for me when I need them. My friend Grisselle that I just met this year but it's like I've known her for several years, my best friends Kimarah and Diana I miss them so much and our memories together.

"A sister is God's way of proving he doesn't want us to walk alone."

Taylor,
I am so proud of you and know you can succeed at anything you set your mind to, congratulations!
Love your big sister,
Felicia xoxo

*Great pricing. Personal, professional service.*

Gilbert J.
COSTA
*Insurance Agency*

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

AUTO • HOME • BUSINESS • LIFE
BOATS • FLOOD • BONDS

811 Ashley Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02745
508-995-6492

*Your neighborhood agent for over 35 years.*

cousins
Jenna
&
Steph ♡
friends
family

Jenna, We are so proud of all your scholastic and volleyball achievements. Never stop striving to continue on this road to success.
Love, Mom, Dad and Nicole.

Joce, I am so proud of you. You are a wonderful daughter, granddaughter, sister, cousin and friend. And now you are a High School Graduate.

Love, Na Na

"Education is the most powerful weapon which you can use to change the world."
- Nelson Mandela

Great Job Kelci, I can't thank God enough for giving you such "Beauty." We Love You Soo Much,
Dad and Family (The Johnsons)

Congratulations, Jocelyn. We are so proud of you!
Much Love, Uncle D and Auntie Beth

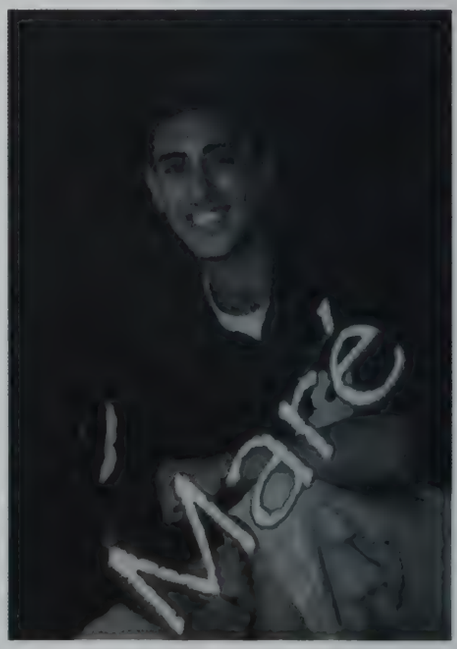
Let the Memories Begin!
ESPN
WIDE WORLD OF
SPORTS
NBVB 2012

Graduation is not the end-rather it is the beginning. EXPLORE, DREAM BIG, DISCOVER. I'm so proud of YOU!
You'll always be my
lil Manny.
Love, Nanette

Manny,
CONGRATULATIONS on your graduation! Words can't begin to Express how proud of you we are! We have had the great privilege of watching you grow from a young boy to a grown man. Dream big and reach for the stars. The possibilities are endless. Wishing you much success in the future.
Love,
Uncle Jose, Auntie Kristi and Mason

Congratulations

*We can't begin to tell you just how loved you are we can't believe how time has flown and how you've come so far forgive us when we stop and stare and tears fall from our eyes time flew by so quickly sure took us by surprise we asked you to stay little to always be our baby you said, "I'll try to if I can, but, I'll have to grow up...maybe." Now here you stand before us a respectful, honest man strong-willed and determined who always says, "I can" we flip through all your notes and cards and pictures that you drew recall your quips and humor 'Unique', dear son, that's you! There are no doubts within our minds that you'll indeed succeed your future holds so much in store but 'that smile' is all you need no matter where life leads you no matter what you do we'll always be your biggest fans and we'll be here for you.*
*Love always,*
*Mom & Dad*



We are very proud of you. You have worked hard in accomplishing your goal. We will always be there for you. We love you. Mom, Dad, and brother Chris.

Nate & Taylor -
"Go confidently in the direction of your dreams.
Live the life you have imagined."
-Henry David Thoreau
I love you Nate and am so proud of both
you & Taylor.
Love, Mom

Since the first day of Kindergarten, we have watched you march towards this day. You have grown up to be an incredible young lady, and we want you to know how very proud we are of your accomplishments. We are even more pleased that you have grown into an outstanding person, and we are anxious to participate and watch as you continue to grow.
With all our Love, Mom and Dad.

Congratulations, Nick! You did it, and you did it so well. I am so proud of you. You're growing up so fast, but you will always be my baby. All my love, heart, and soul - Mom

Courtney,
You are such a wonderful part of our lives. You have grown into a beautiful person, and we are very proud of you.
Love, Mom & Dad

Matt,
You can achieve any goal you set. Dad says find something you love to do, and figure out how to make money at it! We are very proud of you.
Love,
Mom & Dad

We are so proud of you.
Love,
Mom, Dad & Derek

Kimberly,
You have always been our shining star - so now it's time to reach for the stars! We are so proud of you, enjoy life and be happy!
Love,
Mom, Dad and Garrett

Congrats! We are proud of you beyond measure!
Love,
Dad, Mom, and Kenzie

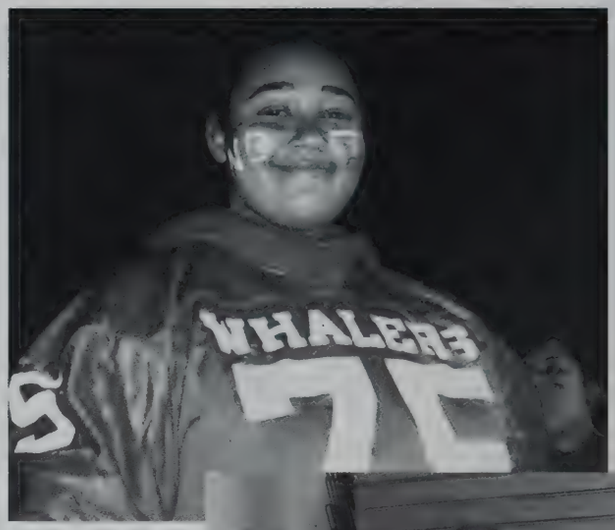
"Trust in the lord with all your heart, and lean not on your own understanding; in all your ways acknowledge Him, and He shall direct your paths."
~ Proverbs 3:5-6

Chandler,
A daughter is the happy memories of the past, the joyful moments of the present, and the hope and promise of the future.

I Love You,
Mom

Dear Alexis,
We have been so proud of you since your days in preschool. You have established yourself both in the classroom and on the field - Great Job! Continue to be the best you can be and always work hard.
Love,
Mom and Dad

A True Friend
there's nothing you
could ever say or do
that would make you
less than my
Best Friend
SZC
BPF
BHS
JUSTIN BIEBER



We are so very proud of you!

Love, Mumma, Daddy, Alyia & Jordann

# Buddy Ads

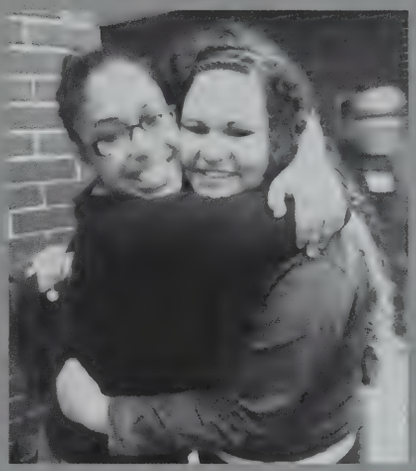
Tyler Joseph & Jahnika Jones

Jayca Payne, Justine Deree, Kaelyn Brito Barros, Caitlin Faria, Dashayra Carmona

Josh Daigle & Maddy Nolan

Ashy Pash & Chin Chin

Joelle-Sara Prata & Alexis Debrosse



Ashia Castro & Autumn Miranda

# Patron Ads

Jocelyn, Graduation is only a concept. In real life, everyday you graduate.
Graduation is a process that goes on until the last day of your life.
If you can grasp that, you'll make a difference. - Arie Pencovici <3 Auntie Patty cake
Jocelyn, Best wishes of accomplished goals and much success. Love, Auntie Tessie
Jocelyn, Ur future's big, lil sis. . . The world better be ready
for another Dillard girl to take it ova #BigSis Yvette
Jocelyn, May your life be blessed with NO manic Mondays! I Love You, Auntie Bobbi

Amber, Way to go my beautiful Goddaughter I am proud. Love you always, your Godmother!
Bamber, You Go Girl ! Love + Peace NANA

Autumn, You did it ! You go girl! Love ya cousin, Alicia

Josh Borden, So Proud of you, Congratulations. Love, Mom + Dad

Jarred, I am so very proud of you. Congrats. I love you, Mom

Partners in crime

2 is better than 1

# LIFELONG friends

giggles

laugh out loud

Lifelong \laif-long\ adj.
1. lasting the whole of a lifetime

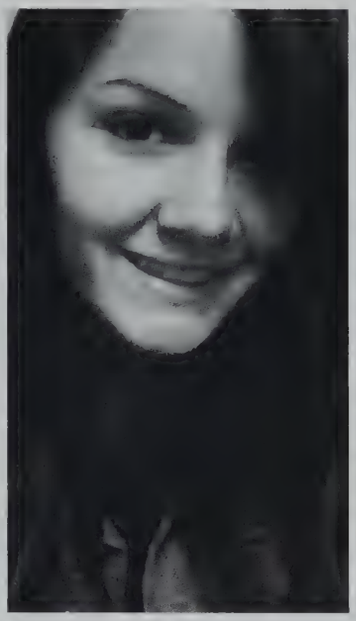
LAUGHTER

FULL OF FUN

OLD friends

Congratulations to a wonderful granddaughter.

Love,
Hina and Danpa



To a beautiful, bright and adorable young woman. We are proud of you Madeleine and wish you all the best in the future. We love you.

Love, Mommy, Daddy, Nemo, Juliana, Nuno and Josh

2012

You made it!! The sky is the limit. We are all so proud of you. We love you and congratulations. Love, Mom & Family.

Shannon,
Congratulations! We are very proud of you. We wish you the Best of Luck in everything you do. We love you very much.

Love,
Mom and Dad
xoxo

## Congratulation's

*"You're not just my boyfriend, you're my best friend and that comes before anything. We've been through so much together and I not only want to say thank you for everything you've done for me, but I also want to say how proud of you I am. Proud because of how hard you've worked to reach your goals and to be successful. I believe in you and I know you're going to keep the good work up. Just never give up!"*

Congratulations Carl,
You've come a long way, we're so proud of you!

Love,
Mom, Carl, Alecs, Jordan and Kelsey

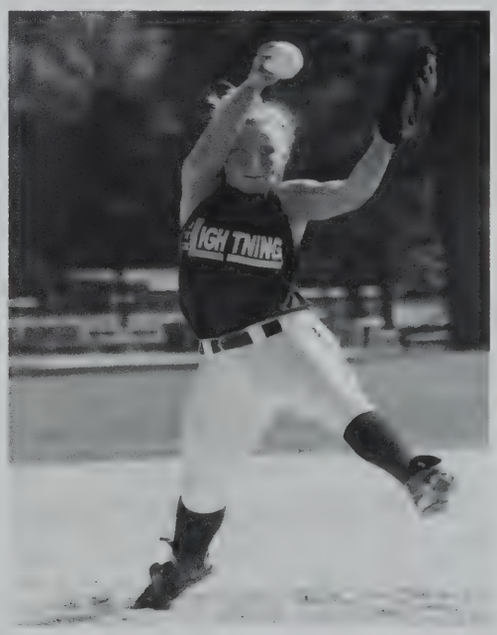
**Family Business**

*"You can still love your man and be manly, dog"*

**Tyler Arena, Richard Moraes II, Preston Perry Jr.**

Congratulations! We are so proud of you and your accomplishments. The sky is the limit . . . follow your dreams and you will achieve everything you've always wanted.

Love,
Mom, Dad,
Ally and Aiden



Alexis, Lexy, Pojo, Rose, Pojie, Po, Palojasis
We are beyond proud of the young woman you are.
You stick to your principles and are a role model.
We know you're bound for success in whatever career path you choose.

We love you more than you can imagine! Ma & Ben


# Congratulations Class of 2013 from

Auto ~ Life ~ Homeowner ~ Business ~ Health ~ Watercraft

phone/fax: 508-995-1188
keith@barnicoatins.com

BARNICOAT INSURANCE
Of Acushnet

Keith S. Barnicoat
*President*

Trusted Choice®

167 South Main Street, Unit 2
Acushnet, MA 02743


Kelsey- Where did the time go?! The years seemed to be only days & the days only hours. God has given you some special gifts & talents - make the best of them. We're proud of you! Bhutta Bhutta

Love you,
Dad, Mom, Nakita, Haywood, Kristen, Lindsey, Marco, Jill, Shelby, neices & nephews.
Psalm 32:8

Conversation between a mother and her daughter, many years ago:

I said, "I love you"
She replied, "I love you more"
I said, "I love you to the sky"
She replied, "but the sky never stops to nothing"
I said, "and my love never stops to nothing."

I love you to the sky Alexis Rose!

2013
LWS
CATYA
KAITLYN
CADIE
JULIA
As we complete this stepping stone of our lives, I will never leave you three behind. You all have played an important role in making high school unforgettable through all the fusses and all the fights, we've pulled together to make things right. And so my friends who are truer than true, I will never forget friends as special as you.
♥♥ Catya Pacheco ♥♥

Congratulations Brian! Thanks
for all the laughs, SCB.
Love, Chris and Britt

We adore you and are
so proud of you!
xxo Mom & Dad

Congrat's Brian!!!
Remember Def Leppard "I'm Hot"
LOL Love, Nelson

***Kaitlyn Lima***,

We are very proud of *you and all you've accomplished*. It was great watching "***Our Munchkin***" grow from a little girl into a beautiful, smart, and talented young lady who played 4 years of Varsity Soccer & Lacrosse at N.B.H.S and was a Captain. *We are your biggest fans*. Continue on your dreams and we will always love and support *you*. Wishing you health, happiness, & success in College and throughout life.

Love always, your *family*,
Mom, Dad, & Mana Courtney,
Avós Roda, Avós Lima, Tios Fogarty, Tios Lima
& Cousins; Megan, Liam, Niall, & Abigail ♥♥

She is my mirror, shining at me with a world of possibilities. She is my witness, who sees me at my worst and best and loves me anyway.

She is my partner in crime, my midnight companion. Someone who knows I'm smiling even in the dark.

She is my teacher, my defense attorney, my personal press agent, even my shrink! . . . .

. . . . . Some days she's the reason I wish I were an only child! # :)

Congratulations, Sissy!!!! Love, Alexia

We wish you
success
In all that
you do
You deserve it
Your whole
life through.

One wonder
to watch
And a pleasure
to be ours
All our love to you
Wherever you go.

Love,
Mom, Eddie, Jenna,
and Kayleigh

Candice,
You have always made
us proud of you in
every way.
Just know whatever the
future brings to you, we
will always be here for
you!

Love, Mom & Dad

Val, You have brought a lot of joy and happiness to our family! We are so proud of you. Reach for your dreams, be happy and enjoy life!
Love, Mom, Dad and Garrett

Congratulations
Class of 2013
from
The
URBAN Grille
774 Purchase St.
New Bedford, MA 02740

SWAG
2013
Senior
Class

Take baby steps and don't give up! Keep moving in the right direction. Trust yourself and your abilities. Just because something didn't yet work out as planned, doesn't mean it won't work out. There is always a way and you can't lose unless you give up.
"Kemmy Nola"

Congratulations!

We Love You,
Mom, Dad and Nicole

Sydney
Keep your Heart, in place
Where dreams can grow!!!

Love You,
Mom, Dad and Shayla

We are so proud of you Catya!
Love, Mom and Dad

" Go confidently in the direction of you dreams! Live the life you have imagined!"

# The Finish Line

*"It asserts butterflies in my stomach knowing that I'm going into the real world!"*

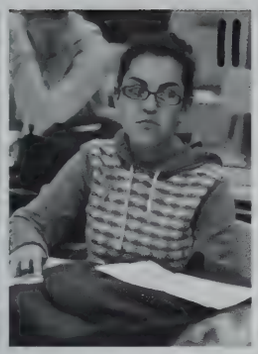
-Cory Barboza

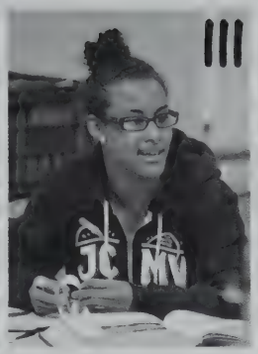
Senior Year will always be a year you'll remember. You'll miss the activities, the teachers, the classes, your friends, and even the work! All the attention seniors get for their hard will also be missed! *"It feels great knowing that I completed everything and get to walk away knowing that I deserved it,"* stated Kelci Johnson when asked how Senior Year felt. Nothing feels better than earning something you've waited so long for.

The most challenging obstacle to go through during Senior Year is preparing for real life. All your life you can't wait to become an adult then once it comes time, you don't know what to do. Everyone looks forward to the adult life as a child or teen; it's like a race to adulthood. After you pass that finish line, high school no longer has any room in your life. *"I'm looking forward to starting my adult life, It feels like a weight's been lifted off my shoulders, not worrying about high school,"* commented Nelson Anthony Moyet.

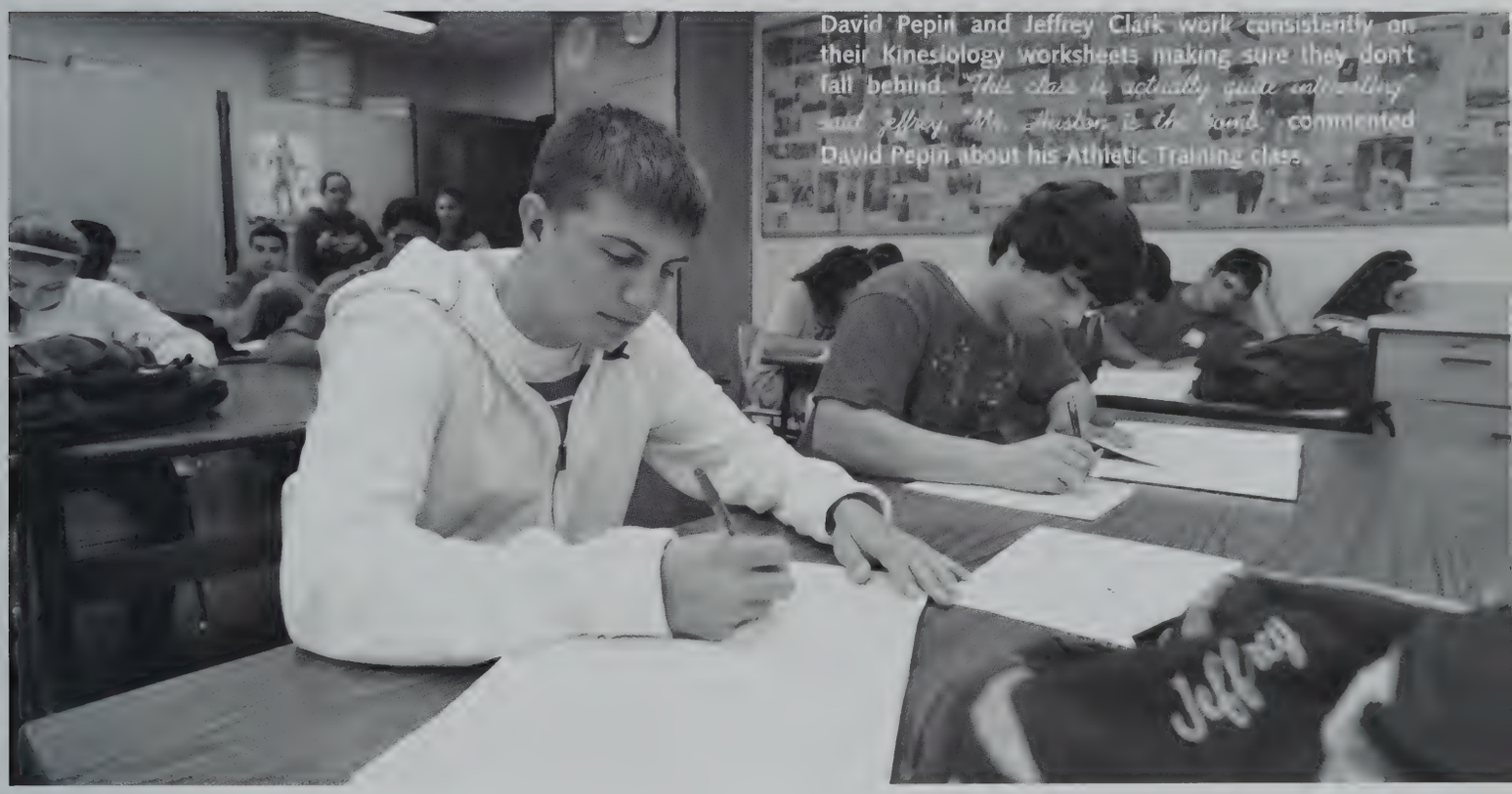
Passing the Finish Line into reality is very exciting. The feeling you get when you realize you're almost done is great. Achieving your goals has to be the best feeling of all. Finally, you're happy adulthood will begin. *"It asserts butterflies in my stomach knowing that I'm going into the real world,"* stated Cory Barboza.

Copy Written By: Maria Colon





I Ezekiel Iraheta, shows class participation as he starts a discussion about women's suffrage in Mr. Taylor's history class. *"I like Mr Taylor because he teaches well, and I learn a lot,"* said Ezekiel. II In Mr. Nickerson's English class, Jessica Rivera listens as her classmates read the play *Macbeth*. *"I love this class because Mr. Nickerson is funny and tells great stories,"* stated Jessica. III Learning about *Macbeth* in Mr. Nickerson's Honors English class, Alex Robinson starts a discussion about the play. *"The class is very diverse clique-wise, but we all come together and get along fantastically,"* commented Alex. IIII Devon Washington shows her excitement and joy as she receives a CPR certification in Mr. Houston's sports medicine class. *"I love Mr Houston, hes such a fun-loving guy,"* commented Devon.




David Pepin and Jeffrey Clark work consistently on their Kinesiology worksheets making sure they don't fall behind. *"This class is actually quite interesting,"* said Jeffrey. *"Mr. Houston is the bomb,"* commented David Pepin about his Athletic Training class.

# TOP 8 APPS

# A Race To The Finish

*"The Senior events were absolutely amazing!"*
-Chandler Palmieri

For all of Senior Year, our goal has been to cross that finish line - to complete our last year of high school and start off on a brand new race toward our future. Lost in a sea of overwhelming expenses and college applications, these hurdles proved to be a difficult challenge on the last leg of our memorable run. *"I felt overwhelmed trying to find the right college and deciding what I want to do for a career. I would relax by playing my drums,"* stated Cody Medeiros.

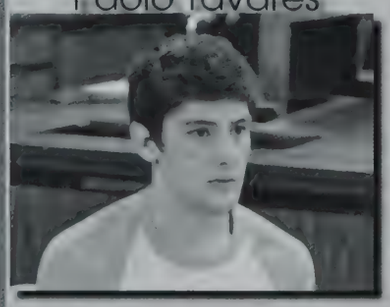
Despite all the distractions, the race had many surprises for The Class of 2013, such as the teachers dancing to "Gangnam Style" during the Pep Rally. Along with this were the traditional events that make Senior Year such an amazing experience, such as Spirit Week, Senior Banquet, and Mr. Whaler. *"The senior events were absolutely amazing! In past years, the seniors would always take up these events, but to actually be a senior and experience it is beyond words,"* stated Chandler Palmieri.

Possibly the most important aspect of our lives in school involves us finding ourselves. *"Since freshman year, I've become more responsible,"* said Coral Cote. Together, we have grown into the respectable senior class that can take on anything. We have patented our mark on our high school and are ready to explore the world as we know it. Together, we finished the most successful race in New Bedford High School history!

Copy Written By: Brian Camara

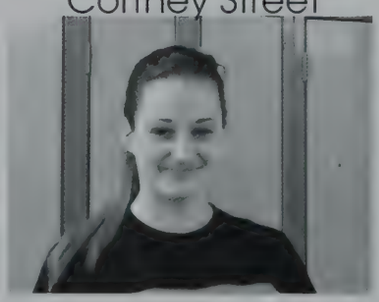
## What was YOUR FUNNIEST moment?

Paolo Tavares



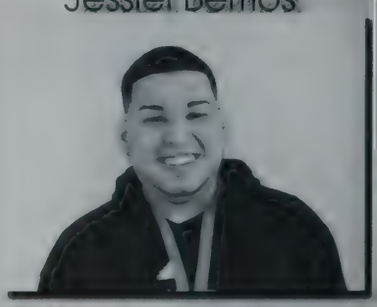
*"Mr. Ouellette being a crazy Catholic and jumping on tables."*

Cortney Street

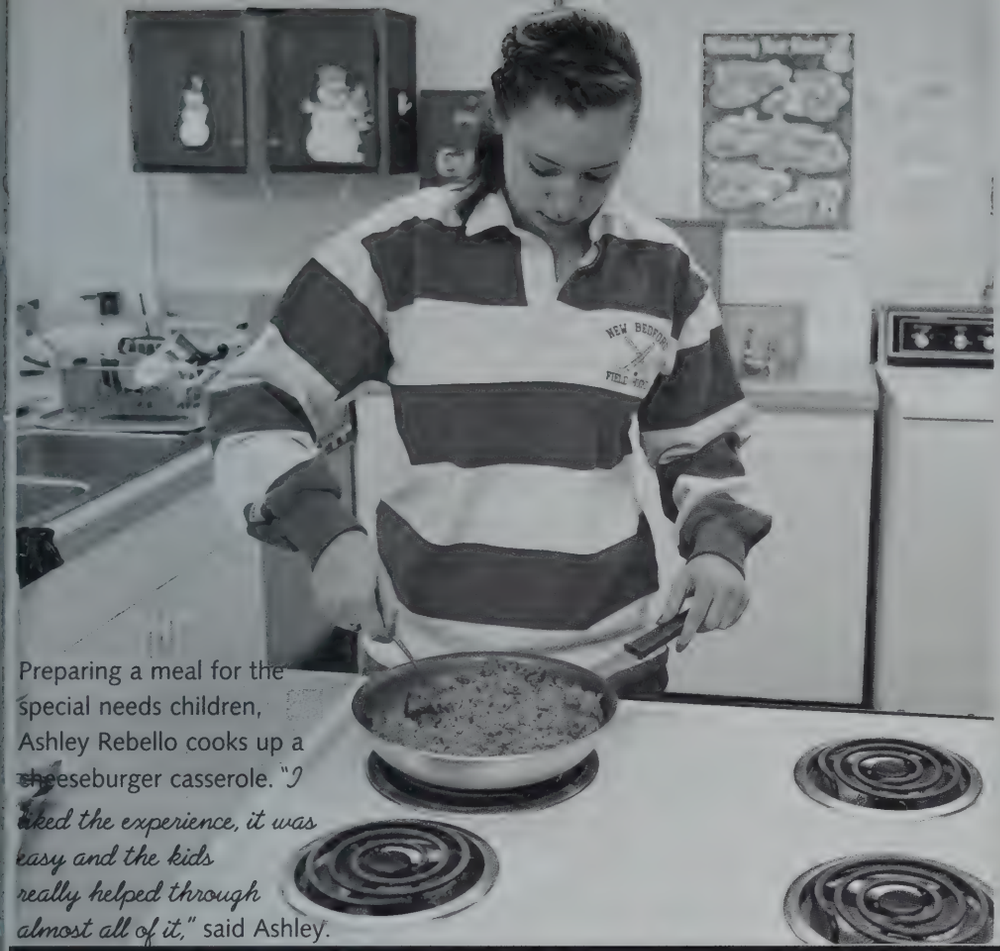


*"Accidentally walking into the boys' bathroom."*

Jessiel Berrios



*"When I wore a Nursing uniform, I was being clowned."*



Preparing a meal for the special needs children, Ashley Rebello cooks up a cheeseburger casserole. *"I liked the experience, it was easy and the kids really helped through almost all of it,"* said Ashley.

## INSPIRATION throughout High School?

*Julio Sanchez-Hernandez*

*"Going to College."*

*Ivone Andrade*

*"Mrs. Cunha."*

*Alfredo Parrilla*

*"To have a great future."*

## What was YOUR favorite High School event?

POTW

Bonfire

Pep Rally

Junior Banquet

## Describe your Senior Year in three words.

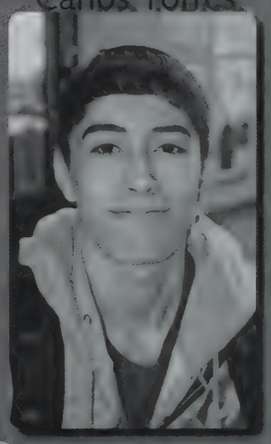
Terrik Varela

"Exciting Fun Boring."

Licia Vieira

"Fun Interesting Fantastic"

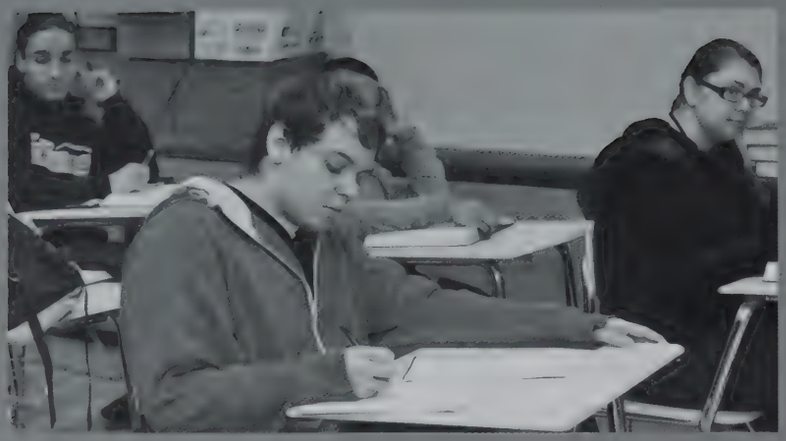
Carlos Torres



"Fun Boring Exciting."

Daniel Rowell

"GETTING ready to move on."



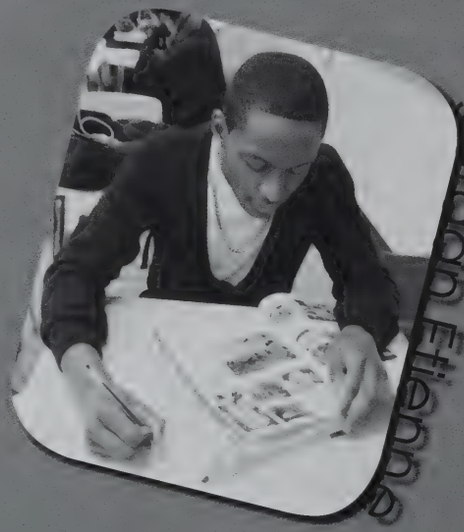
In Mr. Lackey's College English Class, Jonathan Rodriguez works on his vocabulary sentences to make sure that he doesn't fall behind in class. *"English class to me is one of the easiest subjects in high school. I love it, and Mr. Lackey is hilarious,"* said Jonathan Rodriguez.

In Mr Longo's Anatomy and Physiology class, Tanea Nascimento takes accurate notes on all the different types of bones. *"I wanna be a nurse, so I love the fact that in this class I'm learning about what I actually want to do in the near future,"* said Tanea Nascimento.

## What is your FAVORITE sport?

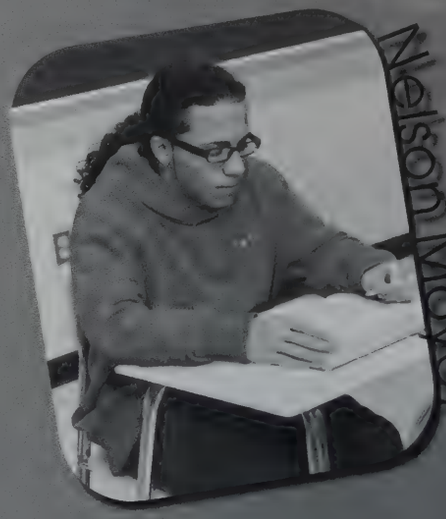
Trevor Jansen

*"Basketball."*



Jordan Eldridge

*"Soccer."*



Nelson Moyet

*"Football."*

## NEXT STOP: GRADUATION!

*"I plan on going to BCC for general studies."*

**Alexis Rose**

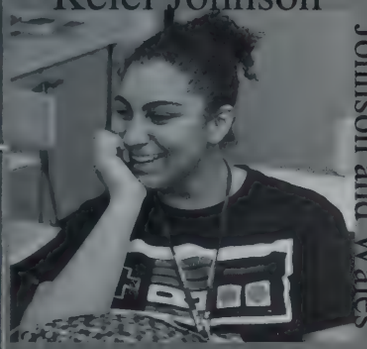
*"I plan on going to BCC for medical studies and then transfer to UMass."*

**Maria Sanchez**

**What are your plans after high school?**

# WHAT Is Your TOP College CHOICE?

Kelci Johnson

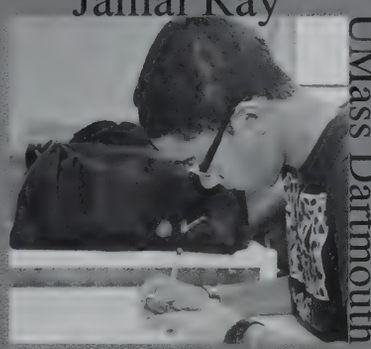


Johnson and Wales

Charish Yeje

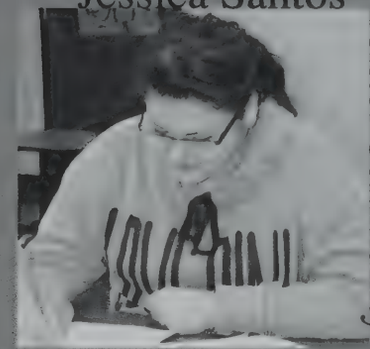
University of Florida

Jamal Ray



UMass Dartmouth

Jessica Santos



Bristol Community

Mr. Ferreira's Personal Finance class, Sedrick Fitzgerald learns how to invest money and write checks. *"I like this class a lot, it helps me prepare for the future,"* said Sedrick.

# MOST EMBARRASSING

## High School Moment?

*"When the whole class and I were playing a game, and I ended up tripping in front of everyone, and my pants had came down a little"*

**Sabrina Campbell**

*"Freshman year! when I fell off my chair at lunch and landed on my butt, and everyone was staring at me"*

**Samantha Vasquez**

# WHO'S Your FAVORITE

"Trey Songz"

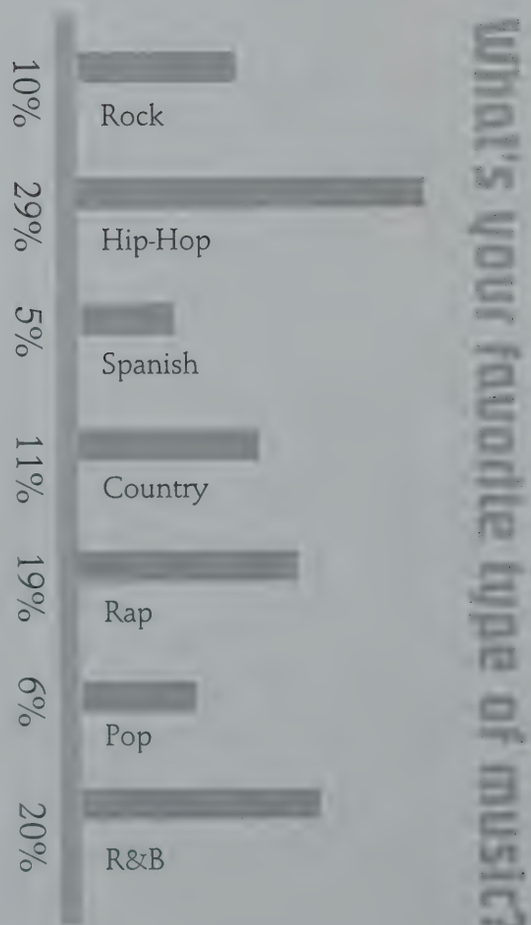
Jahnika Jones

"Beyonce"

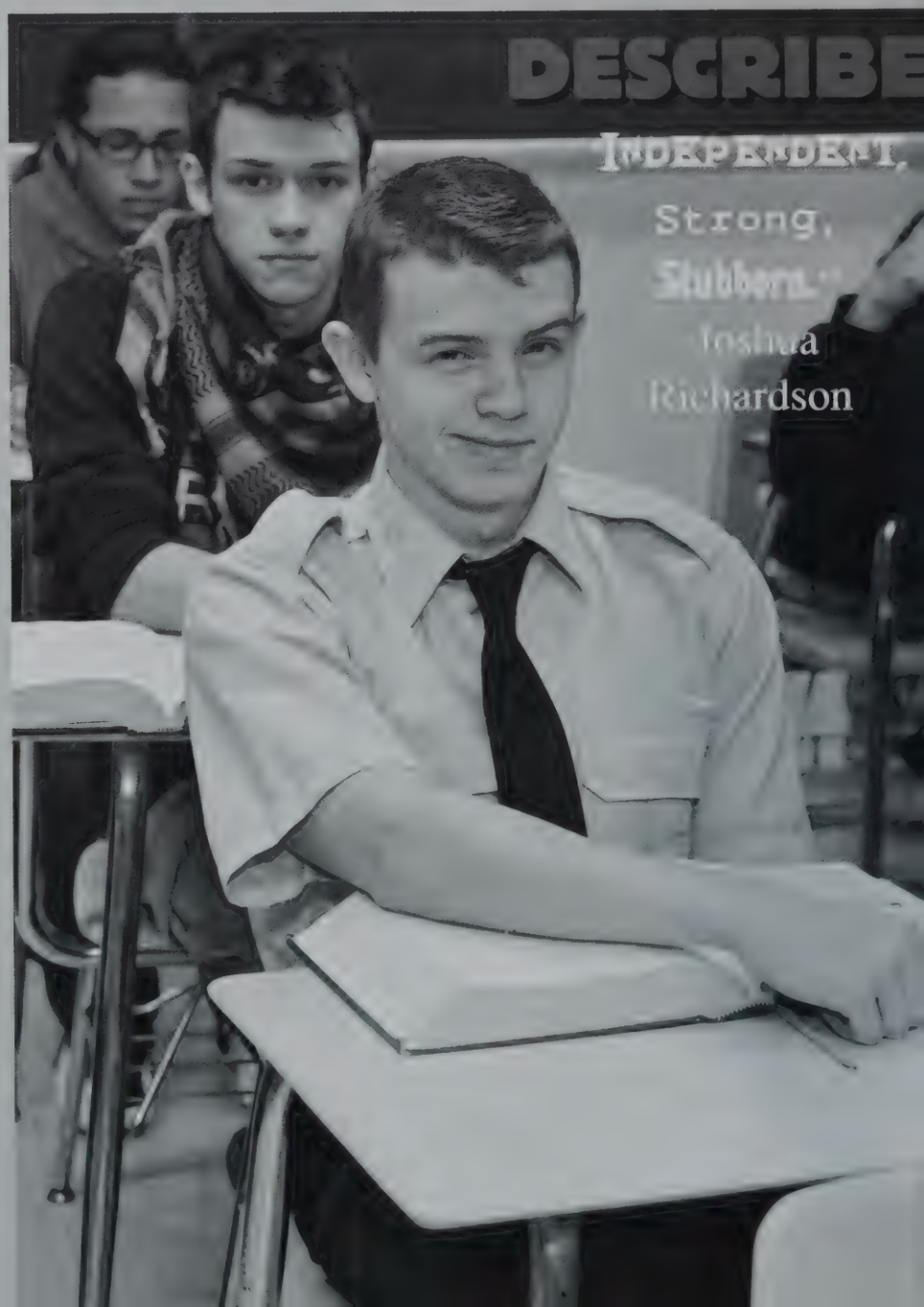
Joseline Moreira

"Drake"

Terrick Varela




What's your favorite type of music?



# Musical Artist OR Group?

"Trey Songz"

Zita Lima

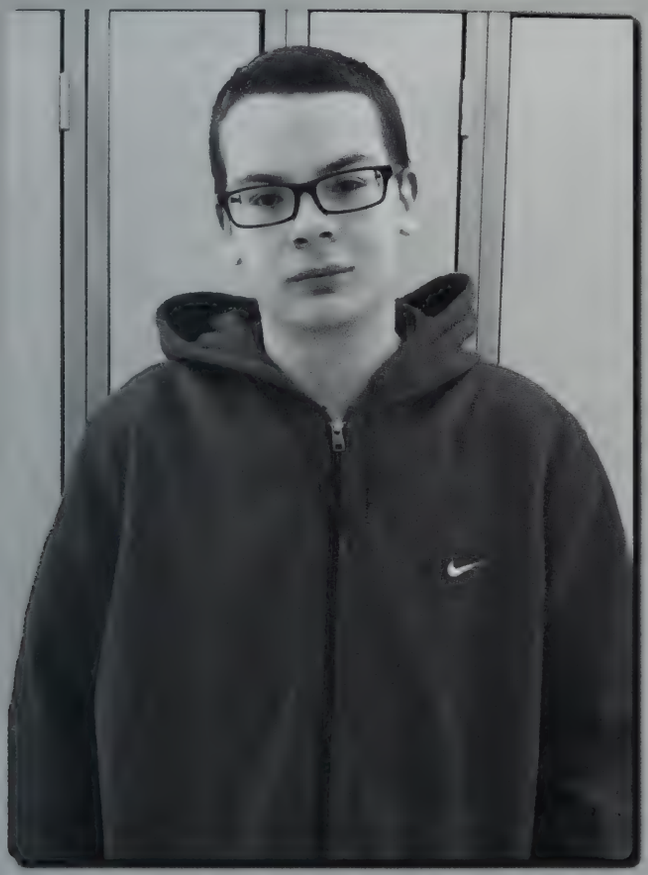
"Dead Mau5"

Tyler Medeiros

"Nengo Flow"

Airam Melendez

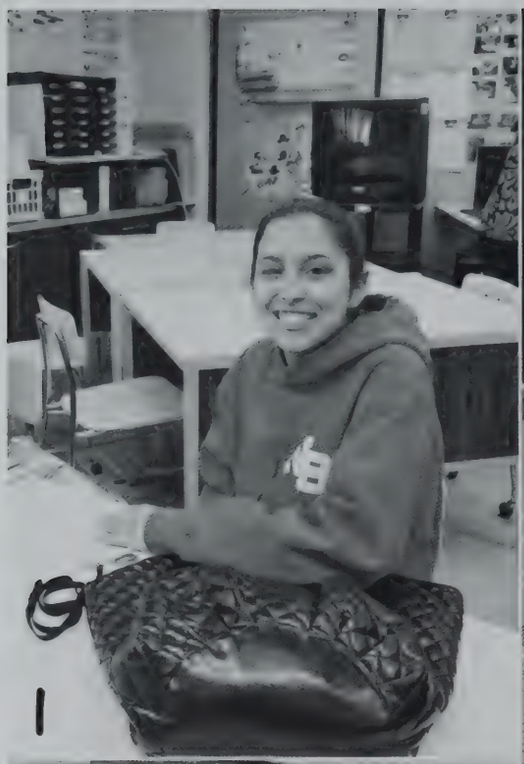
# yourself IN THREE WORDS.

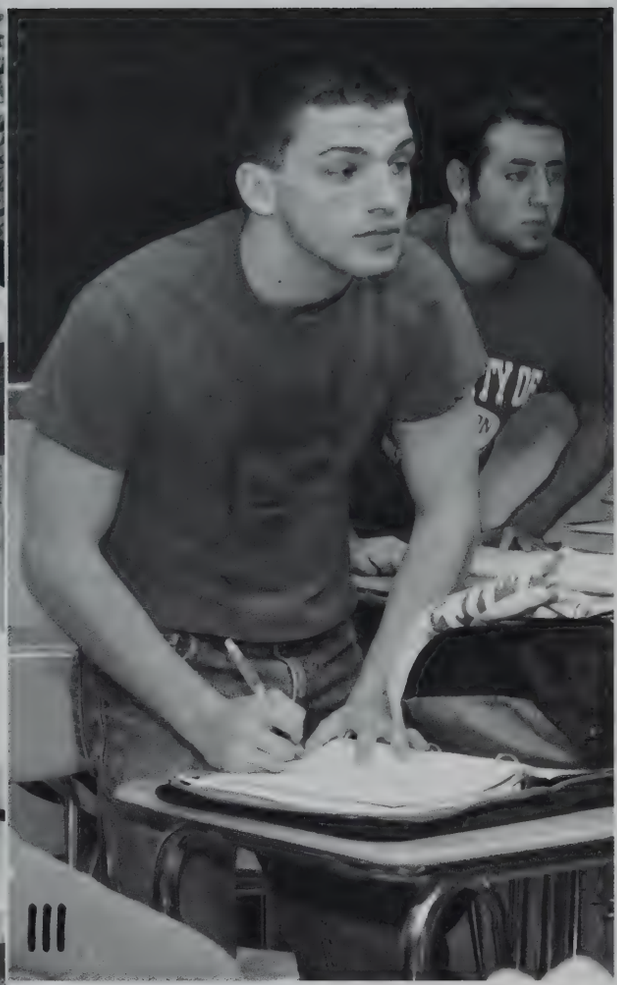


"Creative, SHY, Outgoing."
-Brandon Simpkin

"Quiet, Smart, KIND."
- Kimberly Martinez

"SHY, KIND, Sharing."
-Natasha Ryley





I Haley Souza, a member of the yearbook staff, is excited to be working so hard and putting effort into making sure the book turns out great. *"It's stressful, but it's a lot of fun,"* stated Haley. II While Showing off her artistic nature, Rachael Allen is enjoying her art class and learning many different methods of art. *"It's so much fun; I love it!"* announced Rachael. III During his psychology class, Derek Shorey jots down notes from Mr. Sylvia in A block. *"I like learning about what goes on in people's heads,"* said Derek.

## What will you miss about NBHS?

*"How teachers are always helpful and want us to succeed, no matter what."*

**Christina Rogers**

*"Spirit Week."*

**Breanne Gomes**

In his Law and Legal class, Arthur Washer learns what it means to live by the law and what the consequences are for breaking them. *"It's cool, we watched mad Cops episodes,"* Arthur commented.

# Excited? Scared? Nervous?

## How do you feel about graduation?

*"Excited and Nervous!"*

**Steven Silveira Jr.**

*"Fine, I want to go to college for early child education"*

**Brittney Rodriguez**

*"I've been waiting my whole life for this!"*

**Rakim Wilson**

# Favorite SENIOR EVENT

*"Mr. Whaler, because I enjoyed the people I've spent my time with."*

-Blake Rogers-Monteiro

*"Senior Banquet, because I had a blast."*

-Rae'ana Silva

# Where do you see yourself in 10 Years?

"Working as a probation officer with a family."

-Aubrie Britto

"Successful, owning a house, enjoying life with my family and close friends."

-Manuel Mendoza

"Travel around the world as a flight attendant, starting a family, and enjoying life."

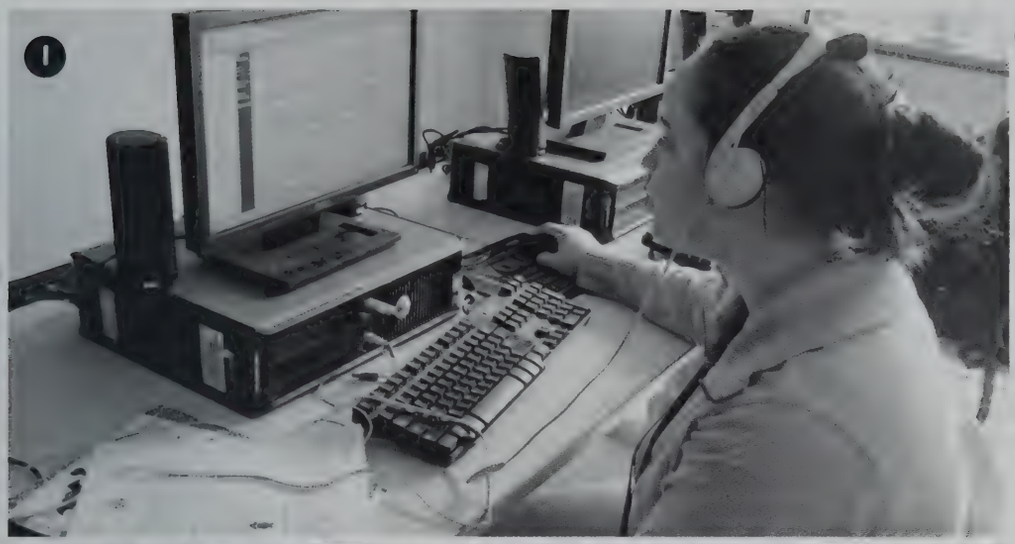
-Katherine Ramirez

"Owning my own house, working in the hospital as a nurse."

-Kathleen Parson

"After high school, I plan on attending University Technical Institute, and becoming a car mechanic. Working on cars is my passion."

-Alex Azor



I Jessie Fernandez Matos, working on her virtual high school course Mandarin Chinese Language and Culture, learns about the Chinese culture. Jessie stated, "*I enjoy coming to this class everyday and learning new things.*" II Preparing monthly budgets in Mr. Ferreira's Personal Finance class, Cory Genereux learns how to save money. "*I like this class because it helps me learn about money and how much to spend monthly,*" said Cory.

III Stretching in gym, Ana Pinto warms up before playing soccer. "*Scoring goals is my favorite thing to do,*" stated Ana.

# If you could LIVE anywhere IN the world, IT would be...

"*Florence, Italy because it has beautiful art, and I love art.*"
-Amber Martin

"*Miami, Florida because it's sunny and warm.*"
-Stephanie Rodriguez

"*Portugal because it's where my family lives.*"
-Jeffery Clark Jr.

"*Brazil, because the beaches are beautiful, and I have never been there.*"
-Gabriel Alvarado

# Index

## A

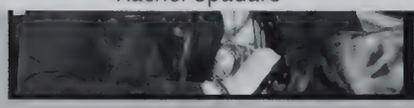

Adams, Jacob 64
Aguiar, Justin 46,170,171
Ahrens, Timm 45,46,94,132,134,139,156,
Albert, Candice 14,37,46, front
Allen, Rachael 46, 226
Almeida, Alexis 7, 37, 46, 81, 133
Almeida, Daniel 46,137,154,157,162,183
Almeida, Danielle 37,46, back
Almeida, Darnessa 46
Alvarado, Gabriel 46, 229
Alves, Tyler 47, 54
Amado, Leanna 47, 143
Amaral, Kyle 231
Amaral Jr, Alberto 5, 47
Amarello, Matthew 37,47,49,157,177
Andrade, Erica 47, 73
Andrade, Fabricio 47,92
Andrade, Ivone 47, 220
Andrade, Matthew 120
Andrews, Kane 47,69
Arena, Tyler 37,47,98,99,157,176,179
Arruda, Shannon 37,47,133,134,137
Astor, Joshua 47

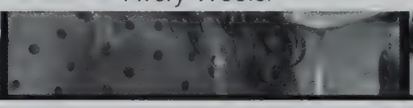
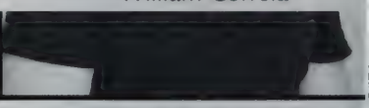
Rachel Spadaro

Brandon Lewis

Avery Wooler

William Correia




Awuor, Luande 3, 47
Ayala, Karla 47
Azevedo, Andrew 47, 73
Azor, Alex 48, 228


## B


Backiel, Nikola 3,37,48,85,112,157
Baez, Elijah 47
Banks, Isha 15,48
Banks, Justin 12,48, 119, 178
Baptista, Bryan 48
Baptista, T'Keya 48, 92
Baptista,Nicholas 11,48,159,170,171,177,178
Barahona, Maria 37,48
Barbosa, Jorge 12, 36, 48, 110
Barboza, Cory 19, 145, 147
Barnes, Dallas 15, 48
Barrett, Kelsey 14,37,48,151,154,158,161,162
Barros, Jessica 4,37,48,116,117,154,157,171
Bashir, Shahid 37, 48, 57
Bates, Nathan 15, 37, 49, 122,123,157
Belen, Jasleen 49
Bellefeuille, Melissa 37,49,53,101,116,117,157
Benoit, Jacob 45,49,102,103,123,132,134,141, 157, 158, 159, 176
Berrios, Jessiel 37, 49, 220
Berry, Taylor 49, 104, 105, 139
Besse, Jordan 37, 49, 137, 142, 149, 151, 162
Bilodeau, Jason 49
Borden, Joshua 49, 161
Boulay, Amanda 14, 37, 50, 142, 152
Bowen, Alyssa 50
Brito, Carla 37, 50, 104, 105, 152, 157, 162
Brito Barros, Kaelyn 12,37,50,149,152,162,179
Britto, Aubrie 37, 50, 228
Brodeur, Brandon 37, 50, 57
Brown, Cyarra 50, 112, 137
Brum, Christopher 37, 50, 61
Brumley, James 58
Bucknell, Samantha 50, 66, 107, 116
Bush, Tyra 37, 51, 57


## C


Cabral, Alec 51
Cabral, Kelly 14, 37, 51
Cabral, Rodrigo 5, 51
Caetano, Adriana 4, 51
Callahan, Joshua 51
Camacho, Alexander 69
Camara, Brian 17,37,51,88,141,148,149,151, 178,179
Camara, Samantha 12, 37, 51, 112, 113, 142
Campbell, Sabrina 37, 51, 228
Cambra II, Darin 51, 57
Cardoso, Jonathan 51
Cardoso, Simone 38, 51, 138, 142, 152, 154
Carmona, Dashayra 38,51,141,152,154,157, 162, 181
Castro, Ashia 51
Ciminello, Cameron 38,51,88,110,111,137
Clark Jr, Jeffrey 52, 110, 156, 219, 229
Coba, Jesus 181
Cohen, Caitlyn 38, 52
Connor, Cameron 39, 52, 156
Cook, Tiffany 52, 92
Cormier, Julia 15, 38, 52, 106, 143
Cormier, Sarena 52, 138
Correia, Brian 52
Correia, Malik 49, 134
Correia, William 52, 230
Correia Jr, Antone 80
Cortes, Nyel 156
Costa, Brennen 11,38,52,118,119,157,177
Costa, Ellen 6,38,52,104,143,155,157,162
Costa, Myles 38, 52, 66
Costa, Sydney 38, 52, 107
Cote, Coral 49, 52, 80
Craige, Alexander 73
Crete, Jacob 57


## D


DaCruz Dessin, Ehbonny 3, 53
Daly, Jack 11, 38, 53, 93, 102, 103, 157, 162
DeAlmeida, Chelsea 38, 53, 233
DeBarcelos, Carina 38, 53, 143, 154, 157
DeBarros, Naython 179
DeBrito, Osla 58, 76, 108
Debrosse, Alexis 38,53,97,106,124,138,140
DeCosta, Lindsay 52
Delossantos, Jealexis 43, 53, 141
Demers, Alexandra 50, 232
DePina, Sylvette 232
DePina Jr, Cory 53
Deree, Jolene 53, 231
DePontes, Maria 53
Deree, Justine 38, 54, 152, 180
DeSantos, Mya 54, 61, back
Desmarais, Keenan 38, 53, 54
Dillard, Jocelyn 38,54,84,124,125, back
Domingues,Katia 38,54,100,138,154,157,161
Dominguez, Dayann 38, 54, 73
Donascimento, Joshua 4, 38, 54, 119, 157
Dos Santos, Eloisa 54
DosReis, Nathan 13, 54
Douglas, Brandon 55, 73
Dourado, Rui 108, 109

Dugan, Marriah 38, 55
Dunton, Brande 55, 64
Duran, Stephanie 55, 73

# E

Ellenwood, Sha'de 55, 64
Etienne, Jordan 55, 222

# F

Fana, Alexander 73
Faria, Caitlin 38, 55, 145, 152
Faria, Justice 38, 55, 231
Felix, Brenna 55, 131, 170
Felix, Justine 55, front
Fermino-Do-Rosario, Carline 38, 55
Fernandes, Alex 36, 55, 57
Fernandes, Brittany 2, 38, 52, 55, 85, 156
Fernandez, Elba 55, 91
Fernandez, Jasmine 40, 56, 87
Fernandez, Jeffrey 35
Fernandez Matos, Jessie 38, 55, 79, 228
Ferreira, Sara 56, 83, 97, 116, 117, 180
Ferreira, Steven 56
Ferreira, Timothy 56, 232
Ferreira, Victoria 40, 56, 92
Fish, Kerri 40, 56, 223
Fitzgerald, Sedrick 56, 118, 223

Kyle Amaral | Jolene Deree | Danny Pina | Justice Faria

Fletcher, Amanda 40, 56, 62
Fortin, Cheyenne 56
Franco, Eric 11, 56, 109, 122, 161, 176
Freitas, Tarah-Lynn 40, 56, 89, 115, 141
Fumo, Cody 40, 56, 80, 89, 115
Furtado, Sophia 94, 113, 161
Furtado, Taylor 12, 40, 56, 148,

# G

Gamboa, Erika 56, 138
Gaylor, Darius 119, 144
Genereux, Cory 57, 229
Girard, Emily 3, 40, 57, 112, 157
Gomes, Adam 49, 118, 159
Gomes, Breanne 57, 226
Gomes, Hilario 57
Gomes, Melissa 57
Gomes, Nicolau 57
Gomes, Ni'el 40, 57, 118, 159
Goncalves, Alex 40, 57
Gonsalves, Elizabeth 57
Gonsalves, Jaelyn 58
Gonzalez, Corey 58
Goulart, Adriana 58, 232
Gracia, Abigail 35, 40, 58, 106
Graham, Alyssa 35, 58
Gray, Ashley 40, 58, 94
Gray, Dejah 40, 58, 62
Green, Alexis 58
Greenwood, Kyle 58, 138
Guillotte,Katherine 40,82,114,115,124,125,157
Guzman, Gilbert 36, 233

# H

Hall, Samantha 59, 64
Harrison, Alexandria 59
Hernandez, Angelis 59, 89, 100, 117
Hernandez, Jennifer 59
Hester, Sharieff 59
Hills, Caitlin 17, 59, 155, 157
Holland, Zulay 14, 59, 157
Hose, Travis- Anthony 59, 82
Hughes, Jacob 2, 59, 89

# I

Inoa, Valeyra 59, 61
Isidor, Melissa 49, 59, 116, 117, 157

# J

Jansen, Trever 222
Jenkins, Courtney 43, 59, 125, 142, 157, 183
Johnson, Kelci 59, 223
Johnson, Kiara 39, 59, 80, 137
Johnson, Tayla 50, 60
Jones, Jahnika 60, 224
Joseph, Tyler 60, 91, 149, 151, 180

# K

Keith, Destiny 60, 142, 156
Krawczyk, Julia 60, 83, 157, 137
Kyriakidis, Korina 40, 60, 85, 142, 154, 157

# L

Lajoie Jr, Michael 3, 40, 60, 98, 99, 149
Lara, Jose 60, 87, 179
Lawler, Taylor 16, 40, 60, 140, 162
Le, Thai 79, 232
Lebeau, Laura-Ann 79
Lemieux, Bethany 40, 84, 115, 157, 124, 162
Lessa, Jacob 93
Levasseur, Ashley 40, 60, 91, 92
Lewis, Brandon 230
Lima, Aaron 58, 60
Lima, Angel 7, 61
Lima, Kyle 60, 61, 137
Lima, Kaitlyn 7, 40, 60, 106, 107, 143
Lima, Zita 60, 225
Lipscomb, Toni 41,61,97,116,137,148,149
Lobo, Marcel 86
Lopes, Abury 46, 61, 94, 95, 143
Lopes, Mirko 132
Lopez, Angel 7, 61, 118
Los, Katrina 41, 61, 181
Lucas, Meagan 3, 41, 61
Lynch, Khalil 61

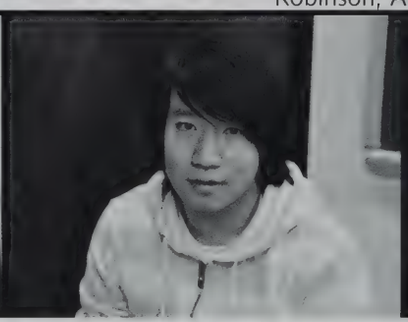
# M

Machado, Dilan 61, 143
Madrid, Noel 61, 86
Maldonado, Julissa 61, 105, 125
Mardy, Lodze 41, 62
Martin, Amber 41, 62,124, 229
Martin, Dyshawnna 87
Martin, Shayna 62
Martinez, Kimberly 62,225
Martinez, Taina 233
Martins, Amanda 41, 62, 64
Martins, Gerson 62
Mateus, Alexis 62, 132, 134, 79

McCarthy, Gabrielle 41, 62, 89, 101, 139
McFarland, Jasmine 43, 62, 142
McMullen, Alanna 50
Medeiros, Cody 143
Medeiros, GailErin 36, 63, 91, 155
Medeiros, Jarred 63, back
Medeiros, Joao 63
Medeiros, Justin 13,41,63,108,118,119,176
Medeiros, Kerigan 41,63,69,100,141,155, 157, 161
Medeiros, Tyler 170 ,225
Melendes, Villavicencio, Penelope 41, 63, 69
Melendez, Airam 63, 225
Mellman, Amber 39, 63, 89, 142, 156
Mendez, Katherine 13,41,63,114,157,162
Mendez-Cortez, Ana 63, 95
Mendoza, Manuel 41, 63, 228
Midurski, Stephanie 41, 63, 104, 143, 157
Minero, Josiah 63, 142, 176, 177
Miranda, Autumn 41, 63, 137
Miranda, Kevin 63
Molina, Lopez, Eric 64
Miranda, Nicole 41, 64, 137
Miranda, Niell 64, 70, 177
Molina, Kurt 64, 94
Moniz, Jessica 41, 64, 70
Monteiro, Claudia 139
Monteiro, Gabrielle 12, 41, 64, 157
Moraes II, Richard 7, 64, 99, 147

Eric Prescott

Adriana Goulart and Alexandria Demers


Thai Le

Timothy Ferreira

Morais, Brigite 5, 64, 117, 156, 138
Moreira, Josseline 64, 224
Morra, Ashley 64
Mota, Hakeem 64
Moyet, Nelson 64, 222
Mulvey, Grace 41, 54, 64, 155, 157

# N

Nascimineto, Tanea 64, 222
Neves, Alexis 64
Neves, Jenna 39, 50, 64, 86
Nguyen, Hanh 82
Niles, Tyler - back inside cover
Nogueira, Alison 11, 41, 64, 141, 143
Nolan, Madeleine 42, 62, 64, 159
Nooth, Kayla 64, 86, 142
Nystrom, Kayli 64

# O

Oliveira, Jalena 64, 141
Oliveira, Jarred 158, 161, 183
Oliveira, Jasmine 54
Oliveira, Melissa 91
Oliveira, Tyler 64, 142, 176, back
Oliver, Desiree 49, 64
Orrico, Autumn 42, 66, 89, 158
Ortega, Joshua 66, 81, 122
Ortiz, Kiaraliz 4
Ortiz Sierra, Luis 66

# P

Pacheco, Alexandre 66, 156
Pacheco, Catya 15, 66, 107, 143
Pacheco, Megan 4, 42, 66, 142
Palmieri, Chandler 42,66,87,114,115,157,161
Papas, Alexander 12,42,66,155,157,176,178
Parayitam, Sailohit 6
Parrilla, Alfredo 221
Parsons, Kathleen 66, 228
Pattee, Benjamin 3, 103, 143
Pavao, Nicholas 42, 67, 82
Payne, Jayca 7, 42, 67, 150, 151, 152
Peixoto, Jenna 67, 114, 115, 143, 180
Peixoto, Stephanie 16,42,67,112,113,162
Pelicas, Rebecca 11, 42, 67, 105, 143
Pepin, David 42, 67, 219
Pereira, Veronica 67
Perez, Christian 6, 42, 67, 155, 157, 178
Perry Jr, Preston 12, 67, 98
Pina, Danny 67, 231
Pina, Tiffany 42, 67, 138, 143
Pina Jr, Tyrone 5, 67, 142
Pina-Jones, Djibraa 67, 105, 142
Pineda, Franchesca 67
Pinto, Aimee 35, 42, 54, 67, 148, 155
Pinto, Ana Nilza 68, 229
Pires, Elson 68
Pires, Jillian 42, 68, 116, 131, 142
Poirier, Autumn 68, 92, 142
Poitras, Ashley 42, 68, 86
Pokatilov, Sergiy 66
Pontes, Joshua 15, 39, 68, 97
Portillo, Gladys 14, 37, 68, 155
Prata, Joelle-Sara 16,39,68,106,140,149,151, 154, 155, 161, 179
Prescott, Eric 232

# Q

Quinones, Christian 85

# R

Ramirez, Katherine 228
Ramos, Jonathan - front inside cover
Raposo, Baithan 42, 68, 114, front
Rapoza, Michael 5, 42, 68, 81, 98, 147
Ray, Jamal 68, 223
Rebello, Ashley 68, 97, 105, 221
Rebello, Sarah 68
Rebello, Timothy 68, 85
Rezendes, Vanessa 39, 64, 68, 152
Ribeiro, Justina 42, 69, 104, 143
Ribeiro, Kwanshae 69, 113, 137, 159
Richardson, Joshua 224
Rivera, Brandon 69
Rivera, Carlos 42, 69, 139
Rivera, Jessica 42, 69, 137, 219
Rivera, Lisangie 42, 69, 154, 183
Robert, Ariel 3, 69
Robinson, Alexandra 42,69,85,145,152,219
Robling, Kevin 70, 88
Rocha, Troy 70, 99
Robinson, Sarah 69
Rodriguez, Brittney 36, 70, 155, 157, 227
Rodriguez, Jonathan 222
Rodriguez, Quinn 70, 81
Rodriguez, Stephanie 229
Rogers, Christina 226
Rogers Monteiro, Blake 70,131,178,179,227
Rosa, Kimberly 42, 66, 70, 157
Rose, Alexis 42, 70, 137, 222
Rowell, Daniel 70, 221
Rushton, Brooke 6, 42, 70, 137
Ryley, Natasha 71, 225

# S

Salvador, Paul 71, 94

Sanches, Maria Inacia 71, 222
Sanches, Ramilton 71
Sanchez, Adriana 71
Sanchez, Cinthia 43, 57, 71
Sanchez Hernandez, Julio 71, 221
Santiago, Alexandra 71
Santiago, Luis 62, 71, 118, 149
Santos, Felicia 71
Santos, Jessica 71, 223
Santos III, Carl 71, 98, 147
Sarmento, Kendra 5, 71, 155, 157, 159, 171
Schlosser, Molly 71
Seda, Katia 71, 91
Sherman, Cristina 2, 43, 72
Shorey, Derek 72, 120, 121, 226
Silva, Jonathan 183
Silva, Kelsey 43, 72, 132, 155, 159, 162
Silva, Rae'ana 43, 72, 227, back
Silveira Jr, Steven 72, 227
Simas, Marcus 49, 72, 158
Simas, Melissa 43, 72, 142
Simpkin, Brandon 72, 225
Snow, Kamren 14, 72, 166
Soares, Imari 36, 72, 92, 125, front
Soares, Jonathan 72
Soares, Kayla 43, 72, 91, 139, 156
Sousa, Kayla 72
Souza, Catherine 43,72,131,157,166,171
Souza, Haley 39, 72, 149, 150, 226
Souza, Lori 39, 73
Spadaro, Rachel 73, 230
Spooner, Carl 233
St. Jacques, Mason 15, 37, 73
St. John, Kayla 43, 73, 79, 157, 171
Street, Cortney 43, 73, 141, 220
Sylvia, Darnell 73

# T

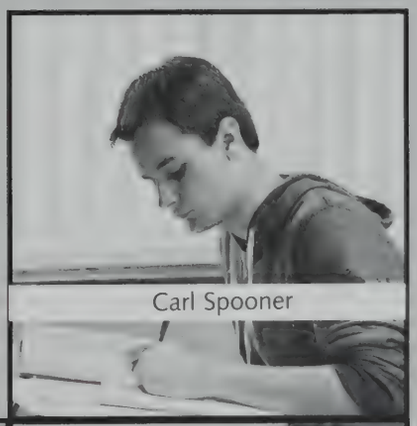
Tavares, Andre 73
Tavares, Fabiana 43, 73, 156
Tavares, Jared 53, 74, 147, 177, 179
Tavares, Joshua 74, 82, 222
Tavares, Paolo 43,74,102,103,118,162,220
Taylor, Dakota 95
Tejeda, Brayan 3, 74
Todd, Ory 74, 93
Torres, Carlos 74, 221
Torres, Shila 70, 74
Tremblay, Abigail 43, 74, 107, 143, 156, 157

# V

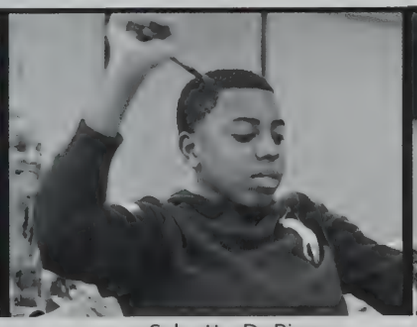
Varela, Daniel 74, 143, 162
Varela, Domingos 64
Varela, Terrick 221,225
Vasquez, Luis 75
Vasquez, Samantha 43, 75, 223
Velasquez, Osvaldo 131, 139
Viegas, Kendra 75
Vieira, Dulaurinda 75
Vieira, Kendra 43, 75, 106
Vieira, Licia 43, 75, 221
Vitorino, Amy 181

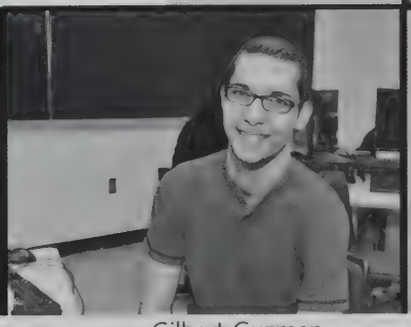
# W

Walen, Tayla 70, 75
Washburn, Cadie 39, 75, 106, 143
Washer, Arthur 75, 227
Washington, Devon 75, 219
Weller, Kristie 88
Wheatley, Malique 35, 75
Williams, Aubrey 3, 75, 85, 113
Wilson, Rakim 75, 156, 227
Woody, Jahira 36, 75
Wooler, Avery 75, 117, 157, 230


Carl Spooner

Taina Martinez


Sylvette DePina


Gilbert Guzman

Chelsea DeAlmeida

# Y

Yeje, Charish 223

# Z

Zajac, Michael 15, 76, 133, 134, 159, 170, 171, 177
Zarate Ballesteros, Robby 76, 175

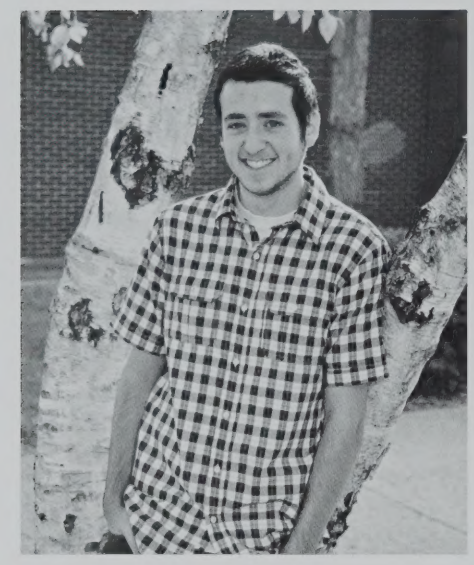
# You're Finally At The

# Finish!

# Class of 2013

3 9066 00057 0339

# Colophon



Hello fellow seniors! I hope that all of you have enjoyed your Senior Year and have made it truly worthwhile. I would like to personally thank Ms. Oliveira for her guidance throughout the year. This yearbook took a lot of hard work and dedication from the whole yearbook staff, and I hope that in ten days or even ten years you can recall lifelong memories you made during this year. Best of luck in all of your future endeavors!

Brian Camara
Editor-in-Chief

**2013 Crimson Log Volume 74:** The New Bedford High School yearbook was created by the student staff in class and after school from April, 2012 to March, 2013.

**Theme:** The theme of this edition of the *Crimson Log* was "A Race to the Finish." The staff took multiple days to create their own themes before the staff decided on "A Race to the Finish."

**Publication:** The *Crimson Log* was printed by Herff Jones Publishing Company in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Our Herff Jones representative is Ms. Sally Zussman, to whom we owe a huge gratitude for her immeasurable help and her many pans of brownies.

**Production:** The dedicated student staff designed layouts and worked on nine Dell computers using eDesign to make the pages for the yearbook. The cover was produced in InDesign.

**Staff:** The 2013 staff consisted of 14 members, including Editor-In-Chief Brian Camara and Secretary Jayca Payne.

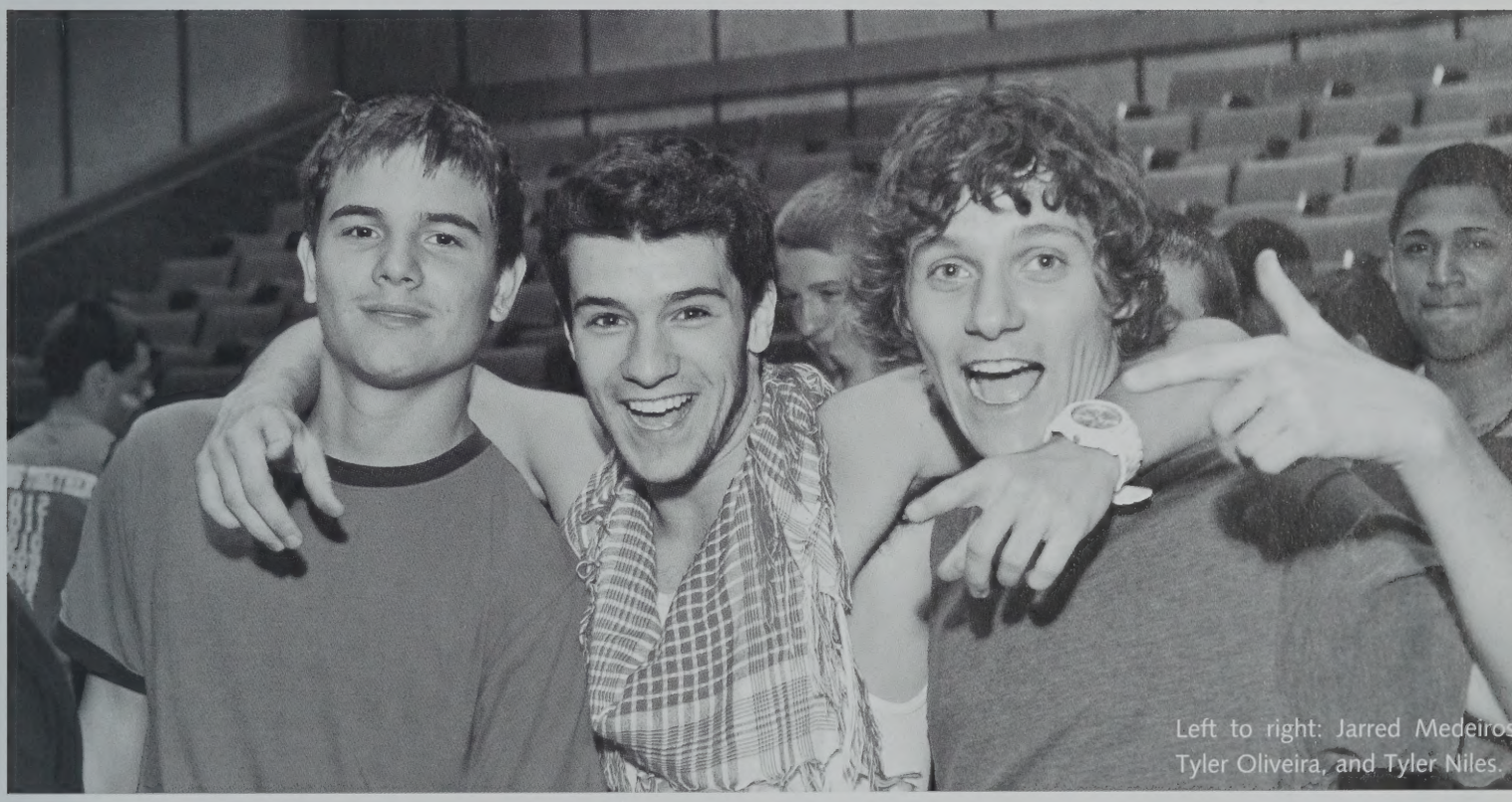
**Details:** The book is 9 X 12 inches. The color is a four color lithograph. Inside, the endsheets are printed on white stock, and the 236 pages are printed on 80 pound glossy paper.

Mya DeSantos

Jocelyn Dillard

Danielle Almeida

Rae'ana Silva



Left to right: Jarred Medeiros, Tyler Oliveira, and Tyler Niles.